

INDEX, VOL. 26

LIFE

JANUARY—JUNE, 1949

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO 16, ILL.

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

LIFE INDEX

January—June, 1949

Abbreviations:

cov. — cover picture or cover story
c.p. — color picture
c.r. — color reproduction
d. — drawing
(L) — letter in Letters to the Editors column
r. — reproduction
* — mention, but no picture
Dates are indicated thus:
3 Ja 33 (January 3, p. 33)

A

ACACIA
Trees and shrubs blossom in Du Pont greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 77

ACCESSORIES
City snow gear: babushka, ear muffs, spats, others 10 Ja 69

ACCIDENTS
See also Automobiles; Aviation; Ships
Waitress brushes against miner with dynamite caps in pocket, bandaged hand 21 F 46
Banged hand of Chicago's Alderman Bowler after electric fan accident 21 F 46
Ray Bolger dances into boxer's jab, gets knocked out 21 Mr 38
Pinned inside flaming tank truck, driver pleads to be shot 28 Mr 33

ACCRA See Gold Coast

ACHESON, DEAN G.
Editorial "Taint So"; must support disavowal of "soft" Russian policy * 17 Ja 34
Truman appoints Secretary of State 17 Ja 37
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal, cov. 21 F 104
U. S. delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38
Signs Atlantic Treaty as Truman looks on 18 Ap 37
Position on Germany compared with Soviet, address to newspaper publishers quoted * 9 My 48
Displays sartorial elegance during Paris Conference of Foreign Ministers 13 Je 39

ACOSTA, JOE
Delivers first bale of 1949 cotton to Houston, gets \$2,528; market price: \$169 27 Je 35

ACROBATICS
Acro-theater combines drama and acrobatics, Chicago gymnasts stage *The Magic Rope*, scenes from 31 Ja 88
Ringling Bros. girl aerialists practice at winter quarters 4 Ap 87
Vaudeville actor balances on spine on billiard cue, plays clarinet on London rooftop 25 Ap 39

ACRO-THEATER See Acrobatics

ADAIR, YVONNE
In *Land no Ear*, scene from 28 F 79

ADVERTISING
Harpo Marx eludes villains in chase among neon signs above Times Square, scenes from *Love Happy* 7 F 84
"Love Wanted" ads on German billboards 14 Mr 43
Boxtop premiums fastest growing advertising medium, firms, sample premiums, article by Herbert Bryan 14 Mr 127
Russian advertisements prepared by government, American style ads for ice cream, life insurance, "Kornfleks," others 2 My 59

AEROJET ENGINEERING CORP.
Develops JATO Juniors, emergency rocket motors for light planes, gliders * 21 F 91

AFRUDDIN, MOHAMMED
Burmese waiter folds table napkins into fancy birds 2 My 146

A. F. OF L. See Unions

AFRICA
See also South Africa, Union of; World War II — Fronts
Mwanawina III crowned King of Barotseland 10 Ja 102
At Accra in Gold Coast provincial chief arrives at reception in handmade horse that looks like a chicken 7 Mr 40
Recent discoveries help trace man's development from apes, map 21 Mr 97
Dr. Frank Landach teaches illiterates to read, system, 66 languages in 9 months 11 Ap 74
Hidden lens gets close-ups of animals, giraffes, flamingos, others, c.p. 23 My 92
Hippo heaven on banks of Kazinga Channel in western Uganda 6 Je 20
Sultan's daughter weds Caliph of Spanish Morocco 20 Je 25
Drug Antrycide new cure for animal type of sleeping sickness, may make rich cattle country, infected areas, map 20 Je 74

AGA KHAN
Moslem spiritual leader, career, wealth, race horses, ancestors, wives, domain, article by Robert Coughlan 16 My 124
At wedding and reception of son Aly and Rita Hayworth 6 Je 37

AGEE, JAMES
At critics' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on the passive audience 16 My 97

AGRICULTURE
Farm commodity prices down, postwar peaks, prices of beef, corn, cotton, lard 21 F 32
Editorial "Brannan's Plan"; would guarantee farmer's living and paralyze freedom of choice, inferior to Aiken plan, LIFE's "terminal subsidy" plan * 25 Ap 32
New harvest adds to big wheat surplus, bumper crop in Texas, farmers and Commodity Credit Corporation tackle storage problem, wheat states 27 Je 23

Farms and Farming

Indiana farmers' prosperity since 1940; former tenant farmer owns farm, former agriculture student poses with equipment, tenant farmer's new machinery, incomes 24 Ja 76
Nebraska farmhouse nearly buried in snowdrifts, marooned couple greet bulldozer, calf fed in farmhouse 14 F 19
Spring floods surround Iowa farmyard 21 Mr 44
Spain's arid land makes farming difficult, few own land, large landowner's olive groves 4 Ap 112
70 in Illinois gather with tractors to plow sick friend's land 25 Ap 40
French farmer gets ECA tractor 9 My 61
National debt and Democrats distress Indiana Farmer John Kay, report by Joe McCarthy 16 My 10

AHBEZ, MR. AND MRS. EDEN
With newborn son Tathia Om 3 Ja 6

AIKEN LAW
Superior to Brannan plan for farm subsidies * 25 Ap 32

AIN, GREGORY
Row houses on California hillside designed by * 11 Ap 147

AIR CIRCUS See Circus

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS See Ships

AIRPLANES See Aviation

AITKEN, MAX
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45

AKRON, CANTON AND YOUNGSTOWN RAILROAD See Railroads

ALBA, DUCHESS OF
Portrait by Goya retouched, before and after cleaning, c.r. 28 Mr 86

ALBRIGHT, LOLA
In movie *Champion*, scenes from 11 Ap 70

ALEXANDER, HAROLD, VISCOUNT
Presides at Montreal St. George's Society ball, c.p. 4 Ap 148

ALGERIA
French warships under attack from British naval guns at Oran in 1940, c.r. 7 Mr 50

ALLAIS, EMILE
French skier brings technique to U. S., cov. 24 Ja 83

ALLEN, FREDERICK H.
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, proposes giant housing corporation 31 Ja 73

ALLEN, FREDERICK LEWIS
Article on John Pierpont Morgan Sr., excerpts from own books *The Great Pierpont Morgan*, *The Lords of Creation*, others * 25 Ap 123

ALLIANCE, NEB.
Snowbound farmer stamps out distress signal 7 F 34
Plane crash kills Civil Air Patrol fliers during blizzard, marooned couple greet bulldozer 14 F 20
Airlines employ points to keyhole that let in snowdrift 21 F 31

ALISON, FRANCES
On television program *Kuhla, Fran and Ollie*, scenes from 23 My 160

ALPHABET
Of odd animals, illustrations from book *Wild Animals of the World* 28 Mr 12

ALTARPIECES
Van Eyck altarpiece; 15th Century Flemish masterpiece, symbolizes Christ's Resurrection, diag., c.r. 18 Ap 58

ALY KHAN
With Rita Hayworth on Riviera, photographed by Aza Khan's French wife, in family group 7 F 51
With bride-to-be Rita Hayworth, romance, interest in fast horses and cars, children, homes, article by Robert Coughlan 16 My 125
Marries Rita Hayworth at Vallauris, France, reception 6 Je 57

AMBASSADORS See individual countries—Diplomatic service

AMERICAN CAR AND FOUNDRY CO.
Builds bizarre Talgo trains for Spanish, U. S. railroads * 25 Ap 83

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR See Unions

AMHERST COLLEGE
Drama students present *Julius Caesar* in Washington D. C. Shakespearean theater * 9 My 132

ANATOMY
Mechanical models teach children functions of human body at Dallas Health Museum 21 F 73

ANDERSON, MAXWELL
Play *Anne of the Thousand Days* hit * 17 Ja 74

ANDERSON, PHYLLIS
Trip down Salmon River 16 My 119

ANGELINI, ANTONELLO
Two-year-old costumed as Bacchus sits on floor covered with confetti 21 Mr 37

ANIMALS
See also individual names of
American dogs; popularity leading breeds since 1885, family tree of 114 breeds, 1948 champions, charts, c.p., c.cov. 31 Ja 40
Munkaasi's "white on white" pictures, rabbit, cat, others 7 Mr 14
Used in medical research, operations on dogs furthers "blue baby" research, rabbits injected with drugs, goat tested for radiation effects 14 Mr 105
Alphabet of odd animals, illustrations from book *Wild Animals of the World*, c.r. 28 Mr 12
Mrs. Louis Swift Jr. welcomes family at railroad station with animals in gay costumes 28 Mr 46
White heifers found in South Dakota park 25 Ap 118
Photographs resemble attitudes of office workers, from book *White Collar Zoo* 9 My 16
African animals, hidden lens gets candid close-ups, giraffes, flamingos, others, c.p. 23 My 92

ANNIVERSARIES

M-G-M gives stars luncheon and big plans on 25th birthday 28 F 28
150th anniversary pageant at Deerfield Academy, students reenact town's history 6 Je 89
Eva Peron stands in box at ballet on Argentina's anniversary 20 Je 33

ANTHROPOLOGY
Three African discoveries help trace man's development from apes, bones of giant and pygmy ape-men, Swartkrans giant's jaw, Proconsul ape's skull, family tree of man's evolution, d., map 21 Mr 97

ANTIQUITY SHOPS See Shops

ANTOINE, ROBERT
Member of Day family in *Life With Mother*, c.p. 7 F 41

ANTRYCIDE See Drugs

APARTMENTS
Wife recaptures New York apartment during separation suit against husband 14 F 27
Landlord wearies of signs reading "Adults Only," rents to families with children 20 Je 35

APES
Three African discoveries help trace man's development from apes; bones of giant and pygmy ape-men, Swartkrans giant's jaw, Proconsul ape's skull, Promethean pygmy, family tree of man's evolution, d., map 21 Mr 97

ARABIA See Saudi Arabia

ARABIAN AMERICAN OIL CO.
Concessions in Saudi Arabia, refineries, pipelines; housing, educational program for Arab employees; American colonists; financial manipulations with Ibn Saud, Moffett's law suit against, c.p. 28 Mr 62

ARAGON, LOUIS
At Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 55

ARAMCO See Arabian American Oil Co.

ARANY, VALENTINE
Tried for conspiracy by Reds in Hungary, confession, retraction, drug "treatment," article by Erence Nagy 21 F 28

ARAPAHOE HUNT CLUB
Sponsors coyote hunt at Highland Ranch near Denver, Colo., sportsmen chase quarry in English riding togs, c.p. 30 My 106

ARCHAEOLOGY
Tombs of world's oldest city found at Eridu, first settlement in Mesopotamia, d. 24 Ja 49
Carvings on limestone cliff in Iran proclaim power of Darius the Great, inscriptions 23 My 149

ARCHITECTURE
LIFE Round Table on Housing discusses importance of design, revolution depends on acceptance modern design, design of Henry Wright's home, Lustron house, article by Russell Davenport 31 Ja 84
Glamorized California houses, dramatic photographs by Julius Shulman 11 Ap 146

ARCO, IDAHO
Tiny village gets ready for atomic station boom 9 My 98

ARDIZZONE, EDWARD
Paintings of British soldiers, tanks and trucks in Libyan desert in 1940 * 21 Mr 60

ARGENTINA
Visit to Eva Peron, rouses reformists' ire, labor activities, report by John Dos Passos 11 Ap 27
Polo team wins world championship in Los Angeles 9 My 97
James Bruce U. S. ambassador * 23 My 58
Eva Peron stands in box at ballet on Argentina's anniversary 20 Je 33

ARIZONA
Sun, scenery attract tourist trade; Monument Valley buttes, natural bridge, dude ranches, Spanish mission, c.p. 14 Mr 62

ARKANSAS
Tornado hits small town, kills 51 17 Ja 26
Sidney McMath smart new governor, kept state from going Dixiecrat, cleaned up Hot Springs' corrupt machine 24 Ja 41

ARKANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF
Admits first Negro medical student 31 Ja 33

ARK ROYAL, H.M.S. (AIRCRAFT CARRIER)
Action against French warships at Oran in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49

ARLETTY
At classical ball in Paris, costume 28 Mr 136

ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Guard of honor from three services accompanies James Forrestal's body to 6 Je 49

ART
See also Cartoons; Design; Drawings; Illustrations; Museums; Paintings; Portraits; Posters; Prints; Sculpture; Stained Glass
News photo exhibit at New York's Museum of Modern Art called "The Exact Instant," examples 21 F 12
Mrs. Dwight Eisenhower views husband's painting in faculty exhibit at Columbia University 21 F 44
Exhibit at Boston's Institute of Contemporary Art shows main trends in U. S. art, revolt against modernism, reactions of critics, artists; 1913 Armory Show started battle over modernism, c.r. 21 F 84
Beauty of mathematics illustrated by lines, solids 21 Mr 17
Community interest in art transforms Ithaca, N. Y., into art gallery, c.p. 4 Ap 68
Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 99
Expert Bernard Berenson lives among treasures at Italian villa; purchases for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner 11 Ap 158
Van Eyck altarpiece, 15th Century Flemish masterpiece symbolizes Christ's Resurrection, diag., c.r. 18 Ap 58

Samuel S. Fleisher Art Memorial Silver Medal awarded to LIFE (L.) * 25 Ap 25
Development of Cubism by Braque and Picasso, paintings, c.r. 2 My 81

ARTISTS
Churchill paints landscapes in south of France, c.p. 7 F 64
Polish Sculptor Zamoyski gets cold shoulder in U. S., to send statues to Brazil 14 F 97
Work of Bellows, Sloan, Kuhn, others at Boston's Institute of Contemporary Art exhibit * 21 F 84
Falter's painting *Quality of Mercy* will spur Red Cross drive for \$60 million * 21 F 101
Colonize the Southwest, homes, works of Peter Hurd, Georgia O'Keeffe, others, c.p. 14 Mr 64
Mathematician-artists' creations illustrate beauty of mathematics 21 Mr 18
Unknown Verrocchio statue discovered 21 Mr 105
Paintings by Engineering Executive Bjarne Klauessen, c.p. 28 Mr 58
Goya's portrait of Duchess of Alba retouched * 28 Mr 86
Peter Blume's allegorical painting *The Rock* * 11 Ap 109
French painter Gorges Braque's life, works, c.p. 2 My 80
Paintings by Gustave Courbet, r. 30 My 60
Paintings of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 77
Carroll Clear portrays Archie Robertson's Baptist boyhood, prayer meeting * 13 Je 108
Paintings by Guy Pene du Bois 20 Je 66
World's biggest sculpture show assembles 70 sculptors and statues at Philadelphia Museum of Art 20 Je 112

WAR
British transports in Spain await evacuation of troops during Peninsula War, c.r. 14 F 43

World War II
Paintings depict British evacuation from Dunkirk in 1940, c.r. 14 F 43
Cartoon "The Hour of the Hyena" depicts Mussolini after invasion of France, r. 14 F 55
Portrait of British Home Guard volunteer, c.r. 21 F 48
Cartoon "Very Well, Alone" by Low depicts Britain's determination to carry on against Nazis, r. 21 F 63
British fighter pilot in cockpit of Hurricane, c.r. 28 F 44
Portraits of British fighter pilots by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45
Destruction of German planes by RAF in Battle of Britain, c.r. 23 F 46
Paintings by firemen recall London's wartime blitz, c.r. 28 F 49
A Railway Terminus combines features three London stations in blackout, c.r. 7 Mr 48
Paintings by "Marin-Marie" depict British bombardment of French ships at Dakar and Oran, c.r. 7 Mr 50
British convoy under German air attack off Channel coast, Commandos as anti-aircraft gunners, c.r. 7 Mr 53
Survivors from a *Torpedoed Ship* by Eorlich, c.r. 21 Mr 54
Tube Shelter Perspective, 1941 shows Londoners asleep in "subway," c.r. 21 Mr 56
Torpedoed tanker *Lucerna* in drydock, c.r. 21 Mr 57
British-Italian campaign in Libya, c.r. 21 Mr 59

ARTHRITIS See Diseases

ASHEVILLE, N. C.
Archie Robertson revisits "Valley of Religion," recalls Baptist boyhood; describes Baptist prayer meeting 13 Je 108

ASIA
Editorial "Challenge in Asia"; positive policy in rest of Asia can help U. S. offset disaster of Communist regime in China * 3 Ja 24
"Chaos in Asia," Communists exploit it to sell new order, conditions in China, India, Burma, Thailand, Malaya, Indonesia, Indo-China, article by Max Ways, map 6 Je 114

ASPEN, COLO.
Gary Cooper and family haunt abandoned house 7 Mr 128

ASSEMBLY LINES
In model postwar tractor factory, supplies move with minimum of waste motion, d. 30 My 66

ASTAIRE, FRED
Reunited with Ginger Rogers in *The Barkleys of Broadway*, scenes from, c.p. 16 My 113

ASTRONOMY
Rocket trip to moon future probability; moon may reach in 25 years, escape velocities for different planets, imaginary rocket lands on moon, d. 17 Ja 67
Moon's rare total eclipse on April 12, millions watch on television, from backyards, d. 25 Ap 29

ATHENAGORAS I
Enthroned as Patriarch of Greek Orthodox Church in Istanbul 14 F 34

ATKINS, SAMMY
Saloon keeper sells nickel beer, brewerries, other tavern owners oppose * 4 Ap 44

ATLANTIC TREATY See North Atlantic Treaty

ATLAS, L. I.
Co-discoverer of test for cold germs 11 Ap 66

ATOMIC ENERGY
France shows off new atomic pile; Communist Dr. Joliot-Curie in charge 3 Ja 22
Arco, Idaho gets ready for atomic testing station * 9 My 98
The Atom, layman's primer, evolution atomic theory, basic elements, experiments, c.p. 16 My 68
Editorial "Atomic Trouble", congressional attack on Lillenthal and commission * 6 Je 48

Los Alamos, N. Mex. atom city, grows on remote, guarded mesa, city in 1932 after completion residential building program 27 Je 82

ATOMS

The Atom, layman's primer, evolution atomic theory, basic elements, burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, other experiments, inner structure, table of the elements, c.p. 16 My 62

ATTLEE, MR. AND MRS. CLEMENT

Attend circus in London, he looks bored, she amused 3 Ja 22

AUCTIONS

Of manuscript of Lincoln's Gettysburg Address 16 My 145

AUDITIONS

Ogden Nash's lyrics are sung at backers' audition for musical comedy *He and She* 7 Mr 19

AUSTRALIA

Horse catapults jockey forward during hurdle race, jockey passes horse's ears 13 Je 36

AUSTRIA

Book *Rudolph: The Tragedy of Mayerling* reveals truth about suicide pact of Prince Rudolph and Mary Vetsera 28 Mr 127

AUTHORS

Portrait of Ernest Hemingway, youth, career, present life in Cuba, new novel, article by Malcolm Cowley 10 Ja 63

Richard Carlson actor-author 31 Ja 38

Victor Kravchenko, author of *I Chose Freedom*, bedded by Red editors in Paris court during libel suit against Communist weekly 14 F 26

Editorial praises James Cozzens' Pulitzer prize-winning novel *Guard of Honor* * 16 My 50

Betty Smith reports best-seller aftermath, troubles, fan mail 6 Je 5

AUTOMOBILES

MG Midget craze, Americans fall for tiny British roadster 16 Ja 63

General Motors show, new models exhibited in New York 31 Ja 64

Editorial "1949 Cars" * 7 F 38

Tubeless tire developed by Goodrich engineer Frank Herzog, article by Herbert Brean, diag. 14 F 101

People gape as Tucker Corp. official removes company's books from luggage compartment under car's hood during grand jury investigation 7 Mr 40

Paul Hoffman's career, Studebaker Corp. presidency, article by Noel Busch 4 Ap 125

Airplane refueled from Jeepster during sustained flight record 25 Ap 38

Germany's Volkswagen factory, sedans in storage yard 16 My 40

Automobiles move through gate at American checkpoint in Berlin at end of blockade 23 My 51

Two Vermonters in jail for failure to pay claims after auto death and injury, howl of nation's press results in money to secure one's release * 6 Je 60

AUTIERRE See France—Cities and towns

AVERY, SEWELL L.

Re-elected Montgomery Ward board chairman 2 My 42

AVIATION

Air circus revives barnstorming, adds modern stunts 18 Ap 116

Texas eagle "clowser" hunts predatory animals from the air 13 Je 2

Accidents

B-17, glider crashed after attempted rescue C-47 wrecked on Greenland icecap 10 Ja 19

Crash kills Civil Air Patrol flier on scout mission during Nebraska blizzard, flier's body dangles from debris 14 F 20

Aircraft

See also Helicopters

Air Force demonstrates planes' aid in beachhead invasion, F-47 drops bombs, paratroopers jump from C-52s, others 3 Ja 64

Manned rocket trip to moon future possibility, fuel problem, progress in space travel of rockets, d. 12 Ja 67

C-62 Flying Boxcars supply food to snowbound Nevada cattle 7 F 34

Painting's depict destruction of German planes by RAF in Battle of Britain, c.r. 28 F 46

U. S. bomber first plane to fly nonstop around world, B-50 *Lucky Lady II* refuels in mid-air, d. 14 Mr 28

Air Force wins argument for B-36 bomber, Navy's super carrier abandoned, arguments for and against B-36 reviewed, design 2 My 46

Air Force-Navy feud over B-36, Congress asked to investigate Defense Secretary Johnson, Air Force, Johnson former director of Odium's Consolidated Vultee which builds planes; B-36, Air Force and Navy jet fighters compared, d. 6 Je 41

Jet-Propelled

Emergency rocket motors JATO Juniors make light plane climb like fighter, use in gliders 21 F 91

Air Force-Navy feud over B-36 bomber, compared with Air Force, Navy jet fighters XF-91, XF7U-1, F2H-1, F9F-3, aerial dog-fight, d. 6 Je 46

New Soviet jet planes part of Moscow's May Day air show, resemble American F-86s 20 Je 81

Equipment and parts

Emergency rocket motors JATO (Jet Assisted Take-Off) Juniors make light plane climb like fighter, use in gliders 21 F 91

Fueling

Refueling in mid-air enables B-50 to make first non-stop round world flight, d. 14 Mr 28

Gliders and gliding

Rocket motors JATO Juniors used to launch 21 F 91

Parachutes and parachute jumping

Robert Niles parachutes from San Francisco's Golden Gate Bridge 25 Ap 38

Pilots

Russian flier won over by Voice of America visit U. S., tour Virginia 21 F 36

RAF fighter pilot in cockpit of Hurricane, c.r. 28 F 44

Portraits of RAF fighter pilots, c.r. 28 F 45

300-mph wind's effect on pilot's face tested 25 Ap 38

Records

U. S. bomber *Lucky Lady II* first plane to fly nonstop around world, refuels in mid-air 14 Mr 28

Dick Riedel and Bill Barris reach 727 hours

for sustained flight, refuel from Jeepster 25 Ap 38

AWARDS

See also individual countries—Awards

Won by Duke of Wellington, table services, Order of the Garter, batons, snuff-boxes, c.p. 7 F 71

Jack Burns wins Overseas Press Club award (L) * 21 Mr 14

Jane Wyman wins Academy Award 11 Ap 58

Samuel S. Fleisher Art Memorial Silver Medal awarded to LYFE (L) 25 Ap 25

Fowler McCormick wins Gault medal for business leadership * 20 Je 34

AYARS, ANN

With New York City Opera Co., in *La Bohème*, in costume for *La Traviata*, c.p. 11 Ap 118

AZALEAS

Bloom in Memphis, Tenn. garden, c.p. 11 Ap 82

B

BABIES

See Infants

BACTERIOLOGY

Colored mice aid in Navy-sponsored study of airborne bacteria, in infection chamber 13 Je 37

BAILEY, CHARLES W.

Centenarian gives advice on old age 24 Ja 8

BAILEY, LIBERTY H.

Tireless horticulturist at 90 17 Ja 63

RAINBRIDGE, JOHN

Article on Clifton Webb * 30 My 49

BAKER, BRYANT

Statue of George Washington as a Mason 28 Mr 56

BAKER, MARY

Illustrations of odd animals for book *Wild Animals of the World* * 28 Mr 12

BAKER, R. F.

Co-developer of cutting machine to split cells 7 F 94

BALABAN, ELMER

At exhibitors' panel meeting for LYFE Round Table on the Movies, on need for consumer 16 My 97

BALCAR, MADELINE

Teen-ager gets grown-up Spring wardrobe, cov. 21 Mr 137

BALDWIN, RAYMOND

Connecticut's Republican senator takes state supreme court job offered by Democratic Governor Chester Bowles 9 My 45

BALL, LUCILLE

In movie *Sorrowful Jones*, scenes from 6 Je 129

BALLOONS

Balloon house blown up with vacuum cleaner, designed for U. S. Air Force's radar installations 9 My 121

BALLS See Parties

BANDS

Berlin band plays high above street on April Fool's Day 18 Ap 40

BANKHEAD, TALLULAH

Singing commercial *Tallulah the Tube* for Prell shampoo provokes lawsuit 28 Mr 36

BANKS AND BANKING

Stock market panic of 1907 broken by John Pierpont Morgan Sr., conferences with bank and trust company presidents, article by Frederick Allen 25 Ap 123

BAO DAI, EX-EMPEROR OF ANNAM

Proclaims self emperor again of Viet-Nam in Indo-China 27 Je 34

BAPTISMS

Negro evangelist holds mass baptism in canvas tank 4 Ap 24

BAPTISTS

Karens of Burma revolt, history of conversion, reader 11 Ap 37

Article "That Oldtime Religion" by Archie Robertson, memories of Baptist boyhood, revisited to "Valley of Religion" near Asheville, N. C., at Freewill Baptist prayer meeting, d. 13 Je 108

BARAVALLE, HERMANN

Makes charts illustrating beauty of geometrical forms 21 Mr 18

BARCELONA See Spain—Cities and towns

BARCAN, SHELDON H.

Editorial on textbook *On How to be a Successful Criminal* * 27 Je 28

BARKER, ALEXANDER CRICHLAW

"(LEX)"

Hollywood's tenth Tarzan is New York socialite 16 My 159

BARKLEY, ALBEN W.

Inauguration, rides with Truman 31 Ja 15

Senate overrules cloture interpretation; Vandenberg's opposition to, d. 21 Mr 32

BARN DANCING See Dancing

BARNES, BARBARA

Outstanding graduate at Wellesley College 13 Je 98

BARNES, CLARE

Book of animal photographs *White Collar Zoo* depicts psychology of office workers * 9 My 17

BARNETT, LINCOLN

Article on Joshua Logan * 9 My 103

BARTSELAND

Mwanawina III's coronation 10 Ja 102

BARRIS, BILL

And Dick Riedel reach record of 727 hours for sustained flight, refuel from Jeepster 25 Ap 38

BARSOV, ANATOLY

Russian flier won over by Voice of America, visit to U. S., tour of Virginia 21 F 36

BAITEN, ALFRED

Member Life Round Table on Housing, cites objections to prefabs * 31 Ja 73

BARUCH, BERNARD

Waves goodbye from station platform to Churchill 4 Ap 55

Leaves luncheon at Club of Odd Volumes with Churchill 11 Ap 50

BASEBALL

Manager Casey Stengel sits before rosters of minor league clubs in New York Yankee farm system 14 F 36

Editorial "Baseball Monopoly?"; hanning of Danny Gardella raises cry of ballplayer "peonage," suit against New York Giants * 7 Mr 30

Detroit Tigers' Johnny Groth is brightest new star 30 My 41

Jackie Robinson, Brooklyn Dodgers' star player, steals home against St. Louis 13 Je 38

Chicago girl tries to kill Philadelphia Phillies' Eddie Waitkus with gun in hotel, object of secret crush 27 Je 36

BASKETS See individual countries—Defenses

BASKETBALL

Center "Easy Ed" Macauley star of St. Louis University's Billikens team, c.p. 3 Ja 54

Player Ed Peterson expresses rage when referee calls foul 7 F 54

"Blind" hook shot of Yale's Tony Lavelli makes him top scorer 21 F 122

Player and ballerina strike similar pose 11 Ap 24

BASSEIN See Burma

BATHING SUITS

Resort fashions: one-piece sheath suit, "spectacle suit," others, c.p. 17 Ja 57

Riviera fashions, Bikini, bloomerlike one-piece, c.p. 20 Je 46

BATHS

Fort Dix GI's daughter gets bath in dishpan 7 Mr 37

Plaster coverall called Ray-ducer portable steam bath, aids loss of weight 13 Je 84

BATONS

Field Marshal's batons awarded to Duke of Wellington, c.p. 7 F 72

BAU GYL, SAW

Leader Burma's rebellious Baptist Karens 11 Ap 40

BAYOUS

Young boy leads Huck Finn existence in Louisiana bayous 2 My 137

BAXTER, ANNE

In western *Yellow Sky*, scenes without props show movie's stylized plot, c.p. 10 Ja 44

BAXTER, JAMES P., III

Financial difficulties at Williams College 24 Ja 61

BCG See Drugs

BEACHES

Evacuation British forces from Dunkirk, paintings depict withdrawal in small craft, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 14 F 39

Along Europe's coast, basketlike beach chairs decorate Hook of Holland, Portuguese winter resort, Portuguese fishermen put to sea in sardine bark, c.p. 13 Je 65

BEACON HILL

Ladies await Churchill's arrival at Club of Odd Volumes, Churchill leaves club with Baruch 11 Ap 50

BEARDS

Harvardmen wear to honor Monty Woolley 18 Ap 45

BEATON, CECIL

Takes first solo photograph of Prince Charles of Edinburgh 10 Ja 33

BEATTY, C. FRANCIS

At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

BEAUMONT, KATHRYN

British girl signed to be voice of Alice in *Alice in Wonderland*, replaces Margaret O'Brien 20 Je 35

BEAUTY CONTESTS

Pasadena, Calif. chooses annual Rose Queen 10 Ja 34

Weeping loser of 1947 Miss America title, photo at newspaper exhibit 21 F 14

Rita Clifford wins contest held by Press Photographers, gasps in astonishment, other contestants register surprise 23 My 60

Girl collects \$3,000 insurance policy won in baby contest, childhood photo * 20 Je 34

BEAUTY INDUSTRY

Toni Home Permanent Waves have made fortune for "Wishbone" Harris, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72

BEAVERS

White beavers found in South Dakota park, only two specimens in captivity may establish new variety 25 Ap 118

BEBOB See Jazz

BECH, JOSEPH

Signs Atlantic Treaty for Luxembourg 18 Ap 36

BEEDORS, IVOR

Painting of burnt out Italian tanks in Libyan desert in 1940 * 21 Mr 60

BEER

Editorial "Nickel Beer"; saloon keeper sponsoring it runs into trouble * 4 Ap 44

BEHISTUN See Iran

BELGIUM

Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Silvercruys with other delegates 28 Mr 38

Practices military union with other Western European nations at Fontainebleau in France 25 Ap 45

Coast magnet for American tourists, typical landman, trawlers lie idle while fish nets dry at Ostend, c.p. 13 Je 71

BELL, JAMES

Article on Battery D's visit to Truman, inaugural festivities * 31 Ja 17

BELLAMY, RALPH

In *Detective Story*, scenes from 2 My 131

BELLOWS, GEORGE

Painting *Stag at Sharkey's* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 85

BELLS

Princeton's bellmaster Arthur Bigelow designs, plays carillon bells 2 My 125

BENEDIKTSSON, BJARNI

Signs Atlantic Treaty for Iceland 18 Ap 36

BENNY, JACK

Tidbitly routine television success 4 Ap 50

BENSON, GLENN

Ballplayer's pose resembles ballerina's attitude 11 Ap 23

BENTON & BOWLES

cate new trend in U. S. fiction * 16 My 59
Hop to It—French Method: shows Emile Allais' ski technique 24 Ja 83
CHASE FREEDOM: author Kravchenko heckled by Red editors in Paris court during libel suit against Communist weekly * 14 F 26
J. P. MORGAN, AN INTIMATE PORTRAIT: by Herbert Satterlee, quoted in article on John Pierpont Morgan Sr. * 25 Ap 123
LANDS OF CREATION: by Frederick L. Allen, excerpts in author's article on John Pierpont Morgan Sr. * 25 Ap 123
MEMORIES OF A HAPPY LIFE: by William Lawrence, quoted in article on John Pierpont Morgan Sr. * 25 Ap 123
ON HOW TO BE A SUCCESSFUL CRIMINAL: by Sheldon Barkan, editorial on maxims * 27 Je 28
PATENT APPLIED FOR: A CENTURY OF FANTASTIC INVENTIONS: by Coppersmith and Lynn, illustrations of odd old inventions, r. 20 Je 16
REDFISH: THE TRAGEDY OF MAYERLING: by Carl Lonyay, truth about suicide pact of Prince Rudolph and Mary Vetsera 28 Mr 127
SEALS OF CONTEMPLATION: by Thomas Merton, excerpt 23 My 90
SEVEN STOREY MOUNTAIN: tremendous sales show U.S.'s increasing interest in religion * 18 Ap 34
SEVEN STOREY MOUNTAIN: by Thomas Merton, Trappist monastery in Utah offers strict life described in, excerpt 25 My 85
THEIR FINEST HOUR, Vol. II Churchill's War Memoirs:
 Part I, 1940 coalition government, correspondence with Roosevelt, German onslaught on France, Paris visits, Weygand counter-attack plan, Dunkirk bridgeheads, c. cov. 7 F 59
 Part II, Dunkirk evacuation, Paris visits, Italian attack on France, Germans enter Paris, telegrams to Roosevelt, Bordeaux to ask for armistice, British propose "indissoluble union," De Gaulle's escape 14 F 39
 Part III, "finest hour" speech, decision on French Navy, destruction French ships at Oran; British defense plan, German invasion plan, British action against fleet 21 F 49
 Part IV, German air assault on Britain, blitz, burning of London, war damage insurance scheme, work of bomb squads, fire service, radar, jamming of German beams 28 F 43
 Part V, appeal for U.S. destroyers, offer of lease bases, British halt Italians in Egypt, Free French-British failure at Dakar, Burma Road reopened 7 Mr 48
 Part VI, contact with Vichy, Pétain's assurances on Toulon fleet, Franco's policy, Italian invasion of Greece, British occupation of Crete, attack on Italian fleet; Britain's dollar shortage, munitions contracts in U.S., Lend-Lease 14 Mr 83
 Part VII, U-boat peril, withdrawal of subsidies to Irish, underwater dynamite carpet, British victory in North Africa, review of alternative projects 21 Mr 54
There's Freedom for the Brave: editorial "Western Faith"; Paul McGuire's book stresses West's need for faith in natural moral law * 21 Mr 36
Vernon: comic poems by Ogden Nash 7 Mr 20
White Collar Zoo: by Clare Barnes, animal photos depict psychology of office workers 9 My 17
Wild Animals of the World: by William Bridges, alphabet of odd animals, r. 28 Mr 12
BOOTS, JACKIE
 5-year-old gets boxing lessons from Glendale, Calif. policeman, cov. 16 My 65
BOP CITY
 Belton fans indifferent to Artie Shaw's "symphony" music at opening of Broadway nightclub, applaud Ella Fitzgerald's singing 30 Mr 81
BORNET, JOHN
 Color reproduction of lithograph of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 77
BOSTON, MASS.
 Exhibit at Institute of Contemporary Art shows main trends in U. S. art, revolt against modernism * 21 F 84
 Customers mob Filene's bargain basement sale of men's clothing 11 Ap 36
 Churchill speaks at M.I.T. Convocation in Garden; Beacon Hill ladies await his arrival at Club of Old Volumes, leaves luncheon with Baruch 11 Ap 48
 Catholic group charges local hierarchy with heresy 2 My 53
BOSTON BRAVES See Baseball
BOSTON COLLEGE
 Lay teachers charge superiors with heresy, salvation outside Catholic Church issue, college fires teachers * 2 My 53
BOTANY
 Liberty Bailey tireless horticulturist at 90 17 Ja 61
BOTTOMLEY, ANNE
 Cheerleader at Syracuse University leads parade during Spring Weekend 30 My 73
BOUCHER, PIERRE
 Photographs Allais ski technique * 24 Ja 83
BOULDER, JOSEPH C.
 Louisiana Story's star leads Huck Finn life in bayous 2 My 137
BOWER, VIRGINIA
 Wins Pasadena, Calif. Queen of Roses contest 10 Ja 34
BOWLER, JAMES
 Bandaged hand after electric fan accident 21 F 46
BOWLES, CHESTER
 Connecticut's Democratic governor offers state supreme court job to Republican Senator Raymond Baldwin 9 My 45
BOXING
 Fighter stiffened by opponent's blow, photo shown at newspaper exhibit 21 F 13
 Vince Foster's life as bad boy, religious conversion, brief fame, career checked by rape charge 28 F 87
 Editorial "Joe Louis, Promoter": career brought credit to race, dangers of promoter's career * 14 Mr 32
 Joe Louis announces retirement, to become promoter 14 Mr 40
 Ray Bolger's accident in ring, dances into Ray Robinson's jab, gets knocked out 21 Mr 38
 Vince Foster to resume boxing career, cleared of rape charge 4 Ap 58
 Glendale, Calif. policeman gives boys boxing lessons, 5-year-old Jackie Boots, others in ring, cov. 16 My 65
 Jake LaMotta defeats World Middleweight Champion Marcel Cerdan 27 Je 35
 Promoter James Jeffries celebrates 50th anniversary of heavyweight title bout against Fitzsimmons 27 Je 35
BOX-TOP BUSINESS See Business and Industry
BOYD, RUTHERFORD
 Creates mathematically perfect sculpture 21 Mr 19
BOYDEN, FRANK L.
 Headmaster of Deerfield Academy honored during school's 150th anniversary pageant 6 Je 89
BOYER, CHARLES
 American stage debut in *Red Gloves*, in scenes from 3 Ja 49
BOYLE, WILLIAM M. JR.
 Truman's patronage loss, new executive vice chairman of Democratic National Committee, works with party leaders at Des Moines conference, in Washington, D.C. 27 Je 30
BRADENTON, FLA.
 Spring training at Boston Braves' camp 28 Mr 106
BRANDON, JOAN
 Performs egg trick, c.p. 21 Mr 103
BRANNAN, CHARLES F.
 Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 108
 Editorial on plan for farm subsidies, inferior to Aiken plan * 25 Ap 32
BRAQUE, GEORGES
 French painter's life and works, cubism, realism, color reproductions of paintings, c.p. 2 My 80
BRASSIERES
 Adhesive brassieres called Poses for beach wear, sports 16 My 109
BRAZIL
 British liner S.S. *Magdalena* splits in two off Rio, midsection and stern beached 9 My 44
 Sears, Roebuck & Co. opens store in Rio de Janeiro 27 Je 32
BREAKFAST
 Breakfast table silver and chrome ware distort man's face, reflect way he feels 16 My 163
BREAN, HERBERT
 Article on tubeless tire, Inventor Frank Herzog * 14 F 107
 Article on loachon premiums * 14 Mr 132
BRECHTS, PETER VAN
 Balances on stool on billiard cue, plays clarinet on London rooftop 25 Ap 29
BRENTANO, ROBERT
 Outstanding graduate at Swarthmore College 13 Je 95
BRENTON, MERWYN
 Photo of Clarence Darrow in Loeb-Leopold case at newspaper exhibit * 21 F 12
BRETAGNE (FRENCH BATTLESHIP)
 Blown up by British at Oran in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 50
BUCKELL, MR. AND MRS. JAMES B.
 Cruise in Caribbean aboard cutter *Starlight*, c.p. 3 Ja 39
BRIDGES, HARRY
 Honolulu crippled by striking I.L.W.U.: arranged on federal charge of perjury for non-Communist oath 20 Je 31
BRIDGES, LLOYD
Antoine of the France, scenes from 23 My 144
BRIDGES, WILLIAM
 Illustrations from book *Wild Animals of the World* * 28 Mr 12
BRIDGES
 Natural bridge formed by wind, sand in Monument Valley, c.p. 14 Mr 63
 Robert Niles parachutes from San Francisco's Golden Gate bridge 25 Ap 38
BROADY, JOHN G.
 Denies part in New York's wire tapping mystery 28 Mr 34
BROOKLYN, N.Y.
 Vestrymen ask removal of Dr. John Melish after refusal to oust "pro-Russian" son 7 F 52
BROOKLYN DODGERS See Baseball
BROOKS, HELEN AND PETER
 Tein down Salmon River 16 My 119
BROOKS, ROBERT
 Traveling Salesman, photographic essay on Midwest tour 23 My 113
BROOM, ROBERT
 Discovers giant ape man in African cave 21 Mr 97
BROTT, LEWIS
 Landlord worries of signs reading "Adults Only": rents apartments to families with children 20 Je 35
BROWN, J. F.
 Color reproduction of paintings of sacrifice of Indian maiden to spirit of Niagara Falls, maiden's ghost * 6 Je 80
BROWN, JOE
 Poses with sculpture *Fighter* at Philadelphia Museum of Art exhibit 20 Je 114
BROWN, JOHN MASON
 At critics' panel meeting for Live Round Table on the Movies, on effect of glamour on Hollywood 16 My 97
BRUCE, DAVID
 In family portrait with brother James and cousin Howard, new U. S. ambassador to France 23 My 58
BRUMMER FAMILY
 Mourns two members killed in Effingham, Ill. hospital fire 18 Ap 30
BRYAN, GAYLORD ("IRON")
 Five-event track star of Stanford University, performs in California meet 23 My 98
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE
 Sophomores go peacock hunting, fail to get bird 7 Mr 91
BRYSON, JOHN
 Life reporter finds puppy starving beside mother's body in Texas, sends her to New York home 9 My 41
B-36 See Aviation—Aircraft
BUCKINGHAM PALACE
 1940 bombing, narrow escape of King and Queen, King George's account, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 56
BUDHISM
 Burmese pay annual homage to gold-covered Shwe Dagon pagoda, c.p. 9 My 64

BUGAS, JOHN

Ford Vice President shakes hands with U.A.W. President Walter Reuther, agrees to workers resuming work 13 Je 38

BUGS See Insects

BUILDINGS

Restoration in Warsaw, wartime desolation, Polytechnic Institute, interior Church of the Holy Cross, others 30 My 17
 Drops of water reflect tiny distorted image of building on window 20 Je 116

BULLS

Escaped bull stands on slaughter house window ledge, workman fires pistol at 4 Ja 22
 Florida bull eats citrus fruit 24 Ja 27
 Portrait of Hereford bull Hazard Rupert the 81st by Tom Lea, c.r. 25 Ap 81

BUNCHE, RALPH J.

U.N. mediator makes peace in Israel 14 Mr 30
 Receives honorary degree from Rutgers University 27 Je 24

BUNKER

British War Cabinet's bunker, underground, bombproof headquarters, map room, Cabinet room, Churchill's bedroom-office, c.p. d. 14 Mr 84

BURCHARD, JOHN E.

At scholars' panel meeting for Live Round Table on the Movies, on failure of mass-designed movies * 16 My 98

At Live Round Table on the Movies, on Hollywood's social responsibility 27 Je 90

BURCHFIELD, CHARLES

Painting *November Evening* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 86

BURIALS

See also Funerals
 Deer buried in snowdrift in Nevada canyon 11 Ap 157
 Saginaw, Mich. gives town public burial as new water supply comes in 13 Je 53

BURKE, JAMES

Report on Eunuchs at Peking * 21 F 17
 Photographs Communist occupation of Peking * 28 F 24

BURMA

Baptist Karen rebellion, history of conversion to Baptist faith, leader Saw Ba U Gyi, Bassein recaptured by government, besieged Rangoon, map 11 Ap 37

Waiter in Rangoon's Strand Hotel folds table napkins into fancy birds 2 My 146
 Annual festival honors gold-covered Buddhist shrine, Shwe Dagon pagoda in Rangoon, c.p. 9 My 64

Chaos general, Baptist Karens and Marxist factions battle for power, map 6 Je 114

BURNS, FRANK R.

Outstanding graduate at Rutgers University 13 Je 98

BURNS, FRITZ

Member Live Round Table on Housing, discusses large-scale building projects 31 Ja 73

BURNS, ROBERT

Poems with Scottish scenes which inspired them 3 Ja 80

BURNS

Critically burned 3-year-old Mike Rector saved by skin graft, efforts of surgeons, donors, par. cuts, drugs, medical equipment used 13 Je 31

At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

BUSCH, NOEL

Article on Paul Hoffman * 4 Ap 128

BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

Editorial "Forecast for '49": warning signals of economic changes ahead * 3 Ja 24
 Editorial "Immoral" Profits": possible future under 100% profits tax * 17 Ja 34

Live Round Table on Housing, problems, report by Russell Davenport 31 Ja 72

Editorial "America Overseas": businessmen already pioneering Truman's "bold new" program, Creole Petroleum's oil partnership with Venezuelan government * 14 F 34

Restaurant manager pockets other manager after union agreement 14 F 26

Is boom ended? prices and employment off, competition and savings increase, effect on farm commodity prices, cost of living, sales, charts 21 F 32

Convention National Potato Chip Institute in Chicago 28 F 19

Editorial "No Frontiers?": Jack Kapp of Decca Records proves that "closed" economic field offers really soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30

People gape as Tucker Corp. official removes company's books from luggage compartment under car's hood during grand jury investigation 7 Mr 40

Box-top premiums billion-dollar business, fastest growing type of advertising, firms, article by Herbert Brown 14 Mr 127

Stocks selling at cut rates, too few customers, newly wealthy not buying, campaign to interest small investors, bull markets, article by William Miller, chart 21 Mr 115

"Wishbone" Harris responsible for success home permanent waves, owner promoter Toni waves, article by Percy Knapp 4 Ap 72

Joan March Stuart's richest man, India Munia leading textile industrialist 4 Ap 120

ECA Administrator Paul Hoffman top U. S. businessman, statesman, career in automobile industry, ECA, article by Noel Busch 4 Ap 124

Stock market panic of 1907 broken by John Pierpont Morgan Sr., conferences with bank and trust company presidents, article by Frederick Allen 25 Ap 121

Sewell Avery re-elected Montgomery Ward board chairman, all top executives have resigned within year 2 My 42

Industrial Designer Raymond Loewy's streamlined packaging boosts products' sales, article by John Kobler 2 My 110

"Henckes" speed-up production program in Germany's Soviet zone, report by Richard Hanser 9 My 12

Directors' meeting at Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

Economic recovery in western Germany, in 18 cities, automobiles, clothes show revival 16 My 38

Prison collapse in war between Thrifty and Whelan drugstores in Los Angeles 16 My 46

Photographic essay on Traveling Salesman Robert Brooks' Midwest tour 23 My 113

Editorial "The Slide": U. S. getting the slide instead of continued inflation, requires sound decisions, price cuts * 13 Je 34
 Fowler McCormick wins Gold medal for distinguished leadership * 20 Je 34
 Sears, Roebuck & Co. opens store in Rio de Janeiro 27 Je 32

BUTLERS

British lord plays butler roles in movies, income helps pay taxes 21 Mr 129

BUTTERFIELD, ROGER

Article "Truman's Biggest Week" * 11 Ja 22
 Article on Elko County, Nev. * 16 Ap 99

BUTES

Towering battles of Monument Valley, c.p. 13 Mr 77

BUTTON, DICK

Wins men's figure skating world championship for second year 14 Mr 77

CAIRO DA MATA, JOSE

Signs Atlantic Treaty for Portugal 18 Ap 56

CAESAR, SID

In television musical *Admiral Broadway Knew*, scenes from, c.p. 2 Mr 82

CAIN, "BUZZY"

In Senate gymnasium with father 6 Je 148

CAIN, HARRY

Washington Republican joins Southerners in Senate filibuster, 7-hour speech, d. 31 Mr 33

CALDER, ALEXANDER

Poses with sculpture *International Mobile* at Philadelphia Museum of Art exhibit 20 Je 113

CALDER, CURTIS E.

Denies Defense Secretary Johnson's statement that he had agreed to become Secretary of Army * 9 My 48

CALIFORNIA

Cold wave damages citrus crops 17 Ja 26
 Starlet plays in snow in sunset 24 Ja 26
 Smudge pots blaze in orange grove, fail to save oranges from, c.p. 14 F 64

Children get wanderlust: Boy Scouts lost on Mendocino Peak, 4 dry out after trip down river on log, others 11 Ap 55

Glamorous houses, dramatic photographs by Julius Shulman 11 Ap 146

Air circus revives barnstorming 18 Ap 116
 Prison collapse in war between Thrifty and Whelan drugstores in Los Angeles 16 My 46

Cattleman E. George Luckey once political leader in West, friendship with Truman 23 My 71

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, AT LOS ANGELES

College man of '49 expresses ideas on future, American economic system, sex * 28 Mr 113
 Barred Harold Laski from campus during speaking tour, Live Rays action, Laski to menace * 25 Ap 32

CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

College man of '49 expresses ideas on American future of human race 28 Mr 124

CALAHAN, HARRY

Silhouette photograph of nude puzzles viewers * 10 Ja 104

CALERY, MARY

Sculpture *Reclining Figure* at Philadelphia Museum of Art exhibit * 20 Je 114

CALVERT, CHARLES

Early American child, portrait by Hesselius, c.r. 28 F 84

CALVERT, CORINNE

Candidate for Hollywood's Lane Galdens, in scenes from *Rope of Sand* 2 My 77

CALVES See Cattle

CALVIN, JOHN

Religious doctrine forms basis Presbyterian faith * 10 Ja 84

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

School committee refuses Harold Laski use of public-school hall, views should be heard * 25 Ap 32

CAMERAN

Gastro-Phot photographs stomach's interior, detects ulcers, cancers, polyps, other ailments 30 My 57

CAMERON, GEORGE

Studies carvings in Iran which proclaim power of Darius the Great 23 Mr 149

CAMERON, LAYMAN

Station manager Erie, Pa.'s WUCB-TV, performs many jobs 3 My 102

CAMPBELL, ELAINE

Weeping loser of 1947 Miss America title, photo shown at newspaper exhibit 21 F 14

CANADA

Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Welling with other delegates 28 Mr 48
 St. George's Society hall in Montreal, c.p. 4 Ap 149

CANAL, LUIGI See Neri

CANALS

Old canal mirrors stone bridge and hills above Spanish city of Llanes, c.p. 13 Je 71

CANARIES

At Los Angeles hospital called Birdland, treated for gonorrhea 6 Je 133

CANCER See Diseases

CANDLES

Burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, experiments, c.p. 16 My 72

CANES

Bathtub cane presents shipping 31 Ja 38

CANNON, "UNCLE JOE"

1905 photograph, takes with as Speaker at Congress opening session 25 Ap 14

CANTERBURY, DEAN OF

Hewlett, Dean of Canterbury

CANZONA, SAM

Chicago organ-grinder, radio program *This Is Your Life* reunites with sister-in-law flown from Italy 13 Je 129

CAO, DAI SECT

Pro-French religious cult in Indo-China, Pope Ho Phap II, sword ritual, mass in snake-embellished seafarer 7 Mr 104

CAPA, CORNELIUS

Photographs Midwest tour of traveling salesman * 23 My 113

CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO.

Photographer records tornado that killed 22 in 10 minutes 6 Je 59

CAPRI, ISLE OF

Princess Margaret Rose goes in swimming with Major Thomas Harvey 16 My 95

CARDIGANS

New uses, afterglow jacket, the "match" for teenagers, others 21 F 129

CARDINALS See Catholic Church, Roman**CARIBBEAN SEA**

Cruising paradise for winter visitors, life aboard yacht's cruise to Cat Cay, Virgin Islands' towns, beaches, yacht Sea Cloud sails in, c.p. Jan. 23

CARICATURES See Cartoons**CARL GUSTAF, PRINCE OF SWEDEN**

Plays in snow, on sled with sisters 4 Ap 95
Emerges as star from Chicago production *Mister Roberts*, writes short stories 31 Ja 38

CARLSON, ROBERT H.

Outstanding graduate at University of Pennsylvania 13 Je 98

CARNIVALS

Gypsy Rose Lee on strip tease junket with carnival called The Royal American Shows, lives in trailer with husband and son 6 Je 161

CAROLINE ISLANDS

Part of Pacific Trust Territory, new U. S. domain, U. S. Navy's administration, public health program, native dances of Yap, Ponape, many, c.p. 25 Ap 96

CARPENTER, MARION

Hurls bowl of soup at Columnist Tris Coffin 4 Ap 56

CARR, HENRY

Color reproduction of painting *A Railway Terminus* * 7 Mr 48

CARRISON, JOHN

1940 agriculture student now successful farmer 24 Ja 77

CARTER, KEITH

Wins collegiate breast-stroke championship 18 Ap 81

CARTIER-BRESSON, HENRI

Photographs Peiping 3 Ja 13
Photographs looting of Nanking * 9 My 35

CARTOONS

"The Hour of the Hyena" from *Punch* depicts Mussolini after invasion of France, r. 14 F 55

Sweden's Crown Princess Louise submits profile for sketches at Artist Guild in Stockholm, caricature 21 F 44

Washington *News* reports amazed reaction to Truman's "sach" remark about Drew Pearson, r. 7 Mr 33

From *Punch*, Churchill in "Uncle Sam" top hat, holds copy of *Of Man River*, r. 7 Mr 51

"Hitler's disgust when Roosevelt and Wilkie endorsed aid to Britain in 1940, r. 14 Mr 82

Old Life cartoon shows John Pierpont Morgan Sr. dictating to President Theodore Roosevelt, r. 25 Ap 136

On "Hennecke" speed-up production movement in Soviet-occupied Germany 9 My 12

New Yorker cartoon satirizes movies' problem of pleasing everybody, r. 16 My 106

CARVINGS See Sculpture**CARYL, RICHARD T., III**

Outstanding graduate at West Point 13 Je 95

CASCADE MOUNTAINS

Snowdrifts in May, plow clears road in Chinook Pass 30 My 28

CASE, JOHN C.

At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

CASPER, JOHN O.

Texas eagle "chewer" hunts predatory eagles and coyotes from the air, report by W. W. Johnson 13 Je 2

CASTLES

English seacoast castles, defenses, Walmer, Richborough, Dover, others, c.p. 1 F 53

CASTRO, CARLOS AND MARISA

Graduate at M.D.'s, congratulated by two sisters who are physicians 20 Je 35

CASUALTY HOSPITAL (WASH. D.C.)

See Hospitals

CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN

Hungarian Communists arrest Joseph Cardinal Mindszenty 17 Ja 38

Tyrone Power weds Linda Christian in Rome church 7 F 33

Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, article by Ferenc Nagy describes assault on mind and soul 21 F 27

Editorial "The Mindszenty Case"; sentencing of relate imperils Western idea of human rights * 21 F 30

Spanish church supports Franco, Cardinal Primate Pla y Daniel's authority, Bishop Herrera social reformer 4 Ap 112

Madrid's Catholics parade in silence on Good Friday, do penance 2 My 44

Catholic group charges Boston hierarchy with heresy 2 My 53

Trappist Quonset hut monastery in Utah offers strict life described in Merton's *The Seven Storey Mountain* 23 My 84

Arms of St. Francis Xavier, historic relic, returns to Japan in fight against paganism; growth compared with Protestantism 27 Je 49

CATS

Dozing cat seen in mouse's view, r. 14 F 14

Munkacsi's "white on white" photograph 7 Mr 15

Editorial "Cats and Freedom"; too valuable to be confined by law, Illinois' governor vetoes bill forbidding to run at large, bill not over in legislature by Friends of the Birds, Inc., characteristics * 16 My 50

CATTLE

See also Bulls

Midwest blizzard brings damage to, steer frozen to death standing up, rancher drives snow-swept remains of herd to shelter 17 Ja 21

Objects found in cows' stomachs 17 Ja 98

Snowbound Nevada catt's get food by plane, coyote stalks steer 7 F 34

Hereford cow imprisons self in silo 7 Mr 31

Calves on television program at Fort Worth, Tex. station 11 Ap 151

Elko County, Nev. leading cattle county, tremendous prosperity 18 Ap 96

Cow used by Stanford University students to mock state law stating milk must be served in individual containers 25 Ap 39

Drug Antrycide cure for animal type sleeping sickness, may make central Africa rich cattle country 20 Je 74

CAUTHEN, BARBARA JEAN

"Miss New Orleans of 1948" gets public spanking from husband 11 Ap 91

C-52 FLYING BOXCARS See Aviation-Aircraft**CELIBDACHE, SERGIU**

Waves wild hair as he conducts orchestra 31 Ja 10

CELLS

New cutting device splits cells, reveals inner structure, electron micrograph 7 F 93

CEMETERIES

Of man's oldest city discovered beneath ruins of Eridu in Iraq 24 Ja 49

British Navy casualties buried in Shanghai after shelling of warships by Reds 9 My 38

Guard of honor accompanies James V. Forrestal's body to Arlington 6 Je 49

CENSUS

U. S. prepares for 1950 census, tryout census in Indiana shows farmers, businessmen's changed status since 1940, chart 24 Ja 75

CENTENARIANS See Old Age**CERDAN, MARCEL**

Jake LaMotta defeats 27 Je 35

CERESOL, LOUIS

Monte Carlo Casino croupier learns craps in U. S. 28 Mr 31

CEYLON

British Commonwealth's smallest, youngest dominion on good terms with Britain, article by Robert Lubar 2 My 27

CHAD

Youngsters of Shetland Islands dress as for festival parade 11 Ap 104

CHAFFORDON, COMTESSE D'ONCIE

At Paris ball in same necklace worn by two other guests 25 Ap 78

CHAIRS

Chairborne sentry guards Nationalist government furniture awaiting shipment from Nanking to Canton 14 F 25

Klaus Graber sells unassembled prefabricated units 14 Mr 110

Basketlike beach chairs decorate Hook of Holland, c. p. 13 Je 74

CHALMERS, THOMAS

In *Death of a Salesman*, scenes from 21 F 117

CHAMBERS, THOMAS

Color reproduction of painting of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 78

CHAMPION, MARGE AND GOWER

In television musical *Admiral Broadway Revue*, c.p., cov. 7 Mr 82

CHANDOR, DOUGLAS

Portrait of Franklin Roosevelt for painting *Big Three at Yalta* 14 Mr 82

CHANNING, CAROL

In *Lend An Ear*, scene from 28 F 82

CHAPLAIN

Editorial "Senate's Chaplain"; U. S. mourns loss of Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall, prayers quoted * 7 F 38

CHARITIES

See also Philanthropies

Editorial "Western Works"; U. S. churches join in simultaneous collection to aid war-torn countries * 21 Mr 36

U. S. private charities provide food for Warsaw's poor * 30 My 22

CHARLES, PRINCE OF EDINBURGH

First solo portrait 10 Ja 33

CHARLOTTE AMALIE See Virgin Islands**CHARTS**

"Dongo Treasure," Mussolini's millions 17 Ja 78

Estimated population changes in each state since 1940 24 Ja 78

Changing popularity of leading dog breeds 31 Ja 40

Family tree of 114 dog breeds 31 Ja 45

Drop in prices, employment, department store sales 21 F 33

Ten stocks selling for less than worth 21 Mr 115

Classified everyday tastes of U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow 11 Ap 100

Oscar Ewing's vs. A.M.A.'s "facts" on U. S. health 2 My 41

Periodic table of the elements 16 My 82

CHATEAUX

Chateau de Fougères, Cour Henri-Quatre headquarters of military command of Western European nations at Fontainebleau 25 Ap 45

Wedding reception of Rita Hayworth and Aly Khan at Chateau de l'Horizon 6 Je 57

CHEMICALS

Tiny instruments analyze and measure chemicals in microchemistry laboratory 7 Mr 121

Truck carrying carbon disulphide blows up under Hudson River, blast damages Holland Tunnel 23 My 44

CHEMISTRY

See also Microchemistry

Minnows trained to detect chemical-bearing water 17 Ja 53

The Atom, layman's primer, evolution of atomic theory, basic elements, burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, other experiments, atoms' inner structures, chart, c.p. 16 My 68

CHIENNAULT, CLAIRE

With newborn daughter, Chinese wife 14 Mr 38

CHIANG KAI-SHEK

Shows strain, offers to talk peace with Reds, with ECA's Paul Hoffman 10 Ja 30

Retires as Kuomintang falls, career 31 Ja 26

CHICAGO, ILL.

Theater produces new stars Uta Hagen and Richard Carlson, in *Streetcar Named Desire* and *Mister Roberts* 31 Ja 36

Convention National Potato Chip Institute 28 F 19

Farm Equipment Workers defeat U.A.W. in noisy election 2 My 43

Radio program *This Is Your Life* reunites organ-grinder with sister-in-law flown from Italy 13 Je 129

Girl tries to kill Philadelphia Phillies' Eddie Waitkus with gun in hotel 27 Je 36

CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF

Gymnastics coach stages plays combining drama and acrobatics with Acro-theater group 31 Ja 88

Chancellor Hutchins in faculty show 21 Mr 52

CHICAGO FEDERATED ADVERTISING CLUB

Proposes that summertime commerce be conducted without benefit of neckties and business suits * 6 Je 48

CHICAGO MOTHERS OF TRIPLETS CLUB

Formed by 17 mothers, children in group photo 13 Je 135

CHICKENS See Poultry**CHILDREN**

See also Infants; Youth

4-year-old boy administers wedding 17 Ja 40

Deaf girl learns to lead normal life 31 Ja 51

Learn functions of human body from mechanical models in Dallas Health Museum 21 F 73

Portraits of early Americans, young Charles Calvert, De Peyster boy, c.r. 28 F 54

Costume clothes, policeman's, fireman's raincoats, cowgirl outfit, others, cov. 28 F 97

3-year-old girl prepares for 1964 Olympics by lifting weights and building up body 7 Mr 134

"Blue babies" saved by operation perfected on dogs 14 Mr 105

379 Negro children squeezed into one-room school house in West Memphis, Ark. 21 Mr 79

Prince Carl Gustaf of Sweden plays in snow 4 Ap 95

Juan Carlos 11-year-old pretender to Spanish throne, being educated in Madrid 4 Ap 121

5-year-old Jack Vaughan entwined in rail fence in Natchez, Miss., cov. 11 Ap 35

Get wanderlust in California, Boy Scouts lost on Mendenhall Peak, 4 dry out after trip river on log, others 11 Ap 55

In Shetland Islands dress as cartoon character Chad for festival parade 11 Ap 104

Little British girl hangs onto windowsill to watch murder trial 18 Ap 40

Easter egg hunt at costume party 18 Ap 122

White Russian refugees bury child in Philippines after flight from China 25 Ap 37

Bayou boy leads Huck Finn life 2 My 137

Spring finds children in Des Moines jumping rope, building sand castles in schoolyard 9 My 45

Glendale, Calif., policeman gives boys boxing lessons, cov. 16 My 65

Of congressmen are Washington's luckiest kids, activities 6 Je 146

Children's offguard sidewalk antics, Harlem boy enjoys ice cream cone, others 13 Je 14

Critically burned Mike Rector saved by skin graft, ceaseless efforts of surgeons, donors, parents, drugs 13 Je 31

17 mothers form Chicago Mothers of Triplets Club, children in group photo 13 Je 135

Landlord wears of signs reading "Adults Only," rents to families with children 20 Je 35

Spain's Juan Carlos averages 97% in high school entrance exams 27 Je 34..

CHINA

Peiping continues normal life as Communists encircle city, mourners at wealthy funeral, others 3 Ja 13

Communist regime disaster for U. S. foreign policy, possible Communist coalition government, American business chances under, goodwill toward U. S. * 3 Ja 24

Chiang shows strain as Communist victories continue, with ECA's Hoffman, river craft of refugees jam Shanghai river 10 Ja 30

Shanghai panic caused by rush to exchange paper money for gold 17 Ja 32

Kuomintang ends 34, Chiang retires, 37-year era reviewed 31 Ja 26

Chairborne sentry guards Nationalist government furniture awaiting shipment from Nanking to Canton 14 F 25

Dr. T. V. Soong and wife at Hong Kong airport after flight from Canton, retirement from public life 14 F 34

End of Peiping last relics of Manchu Empire, hope Communists will let them die in peace, report by James Burke 21 F 17

Communists occupy Peiping 28 F 24

Nationalist troops train on Formosa 11 Ap 94

Acting President Li Tsung-shan seeks peace, offers to sacrifice self to soften Red's demands 18 Ap 48

Chinese pillage Nanking on eve of capture by Communists, Reds shell British warships out of Yangtze river, battered cruiser H.M.S. *Lodon*, British dead buried at Shanghai cemetery 9 Mr 35

Shanghai makes last gesture to be brave as Communists approach, street scene in suburb, bars, French Club terrace, schoolroom; Nationalist soldiers shoot prisoners in street 23 My 48

Indomitable Mr. and Mrs. Hawkins refuse to leave home on Shanghai battlefield, article by Robert Doyle 30 My 33

The Hawkins come through siege safely 20 Je 56

Communists impose new discipline in north, exploit chaos south, effect on southeast Asia, map 6 Je 114

CHINOOK PASS

Snowdrifts in May, plow clears road 30 My 28

CHRISTIAN, LINDA

Marries Tyrone Power in Rome church, at pre-nuptial party 7 F 32

CHRISTIANITY

Editorial "God's Underground"; Christian underground in Russia, need for stronger Christianity in U. S. * 18 Ap 34

CHRISTODOROS, MARIE AND MARJORIE

Identical twins marry identical St. Martin brothers 9 My 142

CHURCH, FREDERICK E.

Color reproduction of painting of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 78

CHURCHES

See also Missions

Hollywood's First Presbyterian Church, vigorous activities 10 Ja 75

Westminster Abbey's Battle of Britain window depicts air force heroes, c.p. 7 F 58

Editorial "Western Works"; U. S. churches to join in simultaneous collection to aid war-torn countries * 21 Mr 36

Warsaw's Church of the Holy Cross restored, Poles at mass, wartime damage 30 My 18

CHURCHILL, SARAH

Reaches movie stardom in English comedy *All Over the Town*, scenes from, career, cov. 21 Mr 77

CHURCHILL, WINSTON

War Memoirs, Vol. II: *The Finest Hour*; Part I, 1940 coalition government, correspondence with Roosevelt, German onslaught on France, Paris visits, Weyand counter-attack plan, Dunkirk bridgeheads; holiday in France, paintings, c.p. 7 F 59

Part II, Dunkirk evacuation, order to Lord Gort, possible effect on General MacArthur, Paris visits, Italian attack on France, Germans enter Paris, telegrams to Roosevelt, British propose "indissoluble union" with France, De Gaulle's escape 14 F 39

Part III, "finest hour" speech, decision on

French Navy, destruction French ships at Oran, British defense plan, German invasion plan, British action against fleet 21 F 49

Part IV, German air assault on Britain, blitz, burning of London, war damage insurance scheme, bomb squads, fire service, relations with King, radar, jamming of German beams 28 F 43

Part V, appeal for U. S. destroyers, offer of lease bases, British halt Italians in Egypt, Free French-British failure at Dakar, Burma Road reopened, cartoon 7 Mr 48

Part VI, contact with Vichy, Petain's assurances on Toulon fleet, Franco's policy, Italian invasion of Greece, British occupation of Crete, attack on Italian fleet; Britain's dollar shortage, munitions contracts in U. S., letter to Roosevelt, Lend-Lease; in painting *Big Three at Yalta*, c.p. 14 Mr 82

Colo., sportsmen chase quarry in English riding togs, c.p. 30 My 106
Chicago Federated Advertising Club proposes that summertime commerce be conducted without benefit of neckties and business suits * 6 Je 48
17 mothers form Chicago Mothers of Triplets Club, children in group photo 13 Je 135
Inland yacht clubs in U. S., growth, races, social life, c.p. 27 Je 55

COAL
New plan proposes flow of coal along conveyor-belt system on "railroad of tomorrow," d. 28 F 26
Mole-like machine burrows into solid coal, digs out more than two tons per minute, d. 25 Ap 52

COATS
Paris fashions, fitted hurlap style, silk coat with big pockets 25 Ap 68
White wool beach coat, Riviera fashion, c.p. 20 Je 42

COHL, LEE J.
In *Death of a Salesman*, scenes from 21 F 115

COCA, IMOGENE
In television musical *Admiral Broadway Revue*, scenes from, c.p. 7 Mr 82

COCKATOOS
Munkacsy's "white on white" photograph 7 Mr 14

COCTEAU, JEAN
Pictures by Halsman depict workings of poet's mind, own explanations 7 F 18

COFFEE POTS
Distorts man's face at breakfast table 16 My 163

COFFIN, TRIS
Irate girl hurls bowl of soup at 4 Ap 56

COGSWELL, CYNTHIA
With other New York debutantes, c.p. 10 Ja 54

COLDIS, DAVID
Congressman's son, describes F-80 jet plane's "needing off" characteristics to friend 6 Je 146

COLE, JIMMY
6-year-old gets boxing lessons from Glendale, Calif. policeman 16 My 65

COLE, LOUISE
Poet of 19th Century, portrait *The Amazon* by Courbet, c.r. 30 My 61

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES See Education; individual names

COLONIA
Refugee Peruvian leader Victor Raul Haya de la Torre finds dangerous sanctuary in embassy 28 Mr 43

COLON DE CARVAJAL, CRISTOBAL See Veragua, Cristobal Colon, Duke of

COLOR
Colored mice aid in Navy-sponsored study of airborne bacteria and virus diseases, c.p. 11 Je 56

COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES
Students squirt professors with beer, splatter them with eggs at mock trial 16 My 58

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Color television system gives medical students doctor-eye view of surgery 6 Je 75

COLUMBIA RIVER
Flock of sheep crosses Grand Coulee Dam at flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 54

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Mrs. Dwight Eisenhower views husband's painting in faculty exhibit 21 F 44
Spring finds students shooting water pistols 9 My 45

COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER
Lapse article on The Atom prepared with help of Professor Havens 16 My 68

COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER
Heir marries in Madrid, Duke of Veragua lineal descendant * 14 Mr 59

COLUMNISTS
Irate girl hurls bowl of soup at Columnist Tris Coffin 4 Ap 56

COMEDIES
Editorial "The Humiliated Writer"; *Daily Worker's* Bill Mardo compelled to eat crow for coming out in favor of justice to Leo Durocher in Boysen affair * 16 My 50

COMEDIANS
Jack Benny tries television, Hillbilly vaudeville routine success 4 Ap 50

COMMANDOS See Great Britain—Army

COMMUNISM
Editorial "Foreign Policy"; U.S. policy influenced by Communist penetration State Department * 10 Ja 24

COMMUNISM
Editorial "The Mindszenty Case"; sentencing of Hungarian prelate imperils Western idea of human rights; menace in Europe; Americans should oppose party in U.S. * 21 F 30

COMMUNISM
Editorial "Western Faith"; moral community of West best bulwark against * 21 Mr 36

COMMUNISM
Communists, fellow-travelers dominate cultural conference in N.Y. 4 Ap 39

COMMUNISM
Surprise witness at top Reds' trial tells of party membership, Herbert Philbrick belonged to secret cell, told FBI of party's plans, names M.I.T. professor Struik Communist lecturer, Struik denies membership 18 Ap 46

COMMUNISM
International Reds hold "peace" rallies in Paris, Robeson sings anti-U. S. song, Picasso, Joliot-Curie, Aragon at banquet 9 My 53

COMMUNISM
Case history of Nazi Hans Fritzsche's stay in Russian prison, Communist method of obtaining "confession" without physical violence, article by Konrad Heiden, d. 20 Je 92

COMMUNISM
Editorial "Up the Red Flag!"; some storm warnings flying over U.S. economy are Red flags hoisted by Communist party, *Daily Worker* quoted * 27 Je 28

COMMUNISM
"Chaos in Asia," Communists exploit it to sell new order, success in China, menace in Burma, Malaya, Indo-China, Philippines 6 Je 115

COMMUNISM
Communists occupy Peiping 28 F 24

COMMUNISM
Chinese pillage Nanking on eve of capture by Communists, Reds shell British warships out of Yangtze river * 9 My 35

COMMUNISM
Communists impose new discipline in north, exploit chaos in south, effect on Asia 6 Je 114

COMMUNISM
Developments in Western Europe unfavorable to: Brussels pact, anti-Red Italian election, Berlin airlift, ERP, Tito's revolt, French Reds' treason promise, Atlantic Pact 14 Mr 24

COMMUNISM
Max Reimann carried on shoulders of Düsseldorf

COMMUNISM
dort Communists after postponement of trial on charges of inciting Germans against pro-Western politicians 7 F 52

COMMUNISM
Hungary
Communists arrest Cardinal Mindszenty on charges of treason * 17 Ja 38

COMMUNISM
Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, article by Ferenc Nagy tells how Reds forced confessions from other Hungarians, assault on Mindszenty's soul 21 F 27

COMMUNISM
Italy
Communists stole "Dongo Treasure," Mussolini's millions, killed partisans to insure secrecy, now subside on millions, article by Edmund Palmieri and John Kobler 17 Ja 78

COMMUNISM
Reds provoke riots in effort to prevent Italy from joining North Atlantic Treaty 28 Mr 38

COMMUNISM
Romania
Ana Pauker dominates party 3 Ja 73

COMMUNISM
COMPOUND E See Drugs

CONCERTS
Cancellation of Pianist Gieseking's Carnegie Hall concert, return to Europe, Nazi's activities * 7 F 43

CONDUCTORS
Josef Krippl's face mirrors music he makes, Celibidache waves wild hair 31 Ja 8

CONDUCTORS
Tombola (glorified raffle) held for San Francisco's Pierre Monteux 23 My 154

CONFERENCES
Big Three at Yalta, painting of Roosevelt, Churchill, Stalin by Chandor, c.r. 14 Mr 82

CONFERENCES
U. S., Canada and six nations of Western Europe sponsor North Atlantic Treaty, ambassadors with Dean Acheson 28 Mr 38

CONFERENCES
Communists, fellow-travelers dominate cultural conference in N.Y. 4 Ap 39

CONFERENCES
Truman's Patronage Boss William Boyle works with Democratic leaders at Des Moines conference 27 Je 30

CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS See Unions

CONLEY, EUGENE
With New York City Opera Co., in scene from *La Bohème* 11 Ap 121

CONNALLY, TOM
Hears Senators marching to hear State of Union message, resumes chairmanship Foreign Relations Committee 17 Ja 29

CONNALLY, TOM
Long hair curls over coat collar 31 Ja 34

CONNECTICUT
Republican Senator Raymond Baldwin takes state supreme court job offered by Democratic Governor Chester Bowles 9 My 45

CONNELLEY, JOANNE
New York debutante, cov. 10 Ja 15

CONSOLIDATED VULTEE AIRCRAFT CORP.
Air Force-Navy feud over B-36 bomber, congressman attacks Defense Secretary Johnson's former job with, controlled by Floyd Odium's Atlas Corp., Odium and Johnson at 1947 board meeting 6 Je 41

CONTESTS
See also Beauty Contests
West Philadelphia housewife identifies mystery melody, wins \$35,250 *Stop the Music!* jackpot * 28 Mr 103

CONVENTIONS
The Trumans at 1944 convention, photo shown at newspaper exhibit 21 F 13

CONVENTIONS
Of National Potato Chip Institute in Chicago 28 F 19

CONVENTIONS
Constitutional convention at Bonn prepares basic charter of new west German government 16 My 43

CONVEYOR BELTS
Planned as "railroad of tomorrow" for flow of coal and iron ore, map, d. 28 F 26

CONVOYS See World War II—Naval operations

COOGAN, JOANN
Jackie Coogan's baby born in 1948, picture of father as *The Kid* hangs behind crib 3 Ja 5

COOK, HOWARD
Artist in adobe studio with wife, c.p. 14 Mr 66

COOKE, ALSTAIR
At scholars' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on economic result of good films, censorship 16 My 97

COOKE, ALSTAIR
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on role of entertainment, star system 27 Je 90

COOKING
Dione Lucas' recipes take time to make, completed dishes shown with recipes, c.p. 4 Ap 98

COOPER, GARY
Haunts abandoned house at Aspen, Colo., with family 7 Mr 128

COPPERSMITH, FRED
Old old inventions from book *Patent Applied For: A Century of Fantastic Inventions* * 20 Je 17

CORNELL AERONAUTICAL LABORATORY, INC.
Designs balloon house for U. S. Air Force's radar installations * 9 My 121

CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Receives \$1.5 million for sports building from Walter Teagle * 27 Je 35

CORONARY THROMBOSIS See Diseases

CORONATIONS
Mwanawina III crowned King of Barotseland 10 Ja 105

CORRESPONDENTS
Cuban Correspondent Henry Wallace's pleasant life 21 Mr 108

CORUNNA See Spain—Cities and towns

COSMETICS
Toni Home Permanent Waves have made fortune for owner "Wibbone" Harris, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72

COSTA RICA
President Figueres accepts insurgent Cardona's surrender flag 18 Ap 40

COSTELLO, FRANK
Mystery man of New York politics, charged with being city's real boss, gambling activities in California and Miami 28 Mr 35

COSTER, GORDON
Photographs tornado in Cape Girardeau, Mo. * 6 Je 50

COST OF LIVING
Is the boom ended? Prices and employment off, competition and savings increase, effect on farm commodity prices, cost of living, sales, charts 21 F 32

COSTUMES
Costume clothes for children, policeman's, fireman's raincoats, others, cov. 28 F 97

COSTUMES
At Harlem hall 28 F 107

COSTUMES
Worn by performers for television musical *Admiral Revue*, c.p. 7 Mr 83

COTTON
Joe Acosta delivers first bale 1949 cotton to Houston, gets \$2,528; market price: \$169 27 Je 35

COUGHLIN, ROBERT
Article on The Aga Khan, son Aly and Rita Hayworth * 16 My 125

COUGHLIN, JACK G.
West Memphis, Ark. editor crusades for decent Negro schools 21 Mr 79

COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS
Editorial "Peace in Berlin?"; Russians want return of German problem to, may become four-power trap * 9 My 48

COURBET, GUSTAVE
Revolutionary 19th Century artist, career, realistic style, color reproductions of paintings, self portraits, r. 30 My 60

COURTS
Negro lynch victim's widow sues in court, Georgia jury refuses to convict defendant 24 Ja 35

COURTS
Author Victor Kravchenko, heckled by Red editors in Paris court during libel suit against Communist weekly 14 F 26

COURTS
Hungarian Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, prelate in court, final testament 21 F 27

COURTS
Tallulah Bankhead institutes lawsuit for use of name in singing commercial *Tallulah the Tube* for Prell shampoo * 28 Mr 36

COURTS
James Moffett awarded \$1,150,000 in lawsuit against Arabian American Oil Co. * 28 Mr 79

COURTS
Judge Ralph Hamill hears Turner divorce case in Indianapolis, Ind., article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124

COURTS
Judge listens to woman charged with cruelty in keeping decapitated rooster which has refused to die 25 Ap 38

COUNS, NORMAN
Anti-Red speech at cultural conference in N. Y. 4 Ap 40

COVARUBIAS, MIGUEL
Illustrated map of Trust Territory in Pacific * 25 Ap 96

COWGIRLS
Texas rodeo, Girls Rodeo Association rides broncos and Brahmas cows 13 Je 87

COWLEY, MALCOLM
Article on Ernest Hemingway * 10 Ja 87

COWS See Cattle

COYOTES
Coyote hunt at Highland Ranch near Denver, Colo., Arapahoe Hunt Club sportsmen chase quarry in English riding togs 30 My 106

COYOTES
John Caspary hunts from air in Texas, report by W. W. Johnson * 13 Je 2

COZZENS, JAMES G.
Editorial praises novel *Guard of Honor*, won Pulitzer prize of 1948, may indicate new trend in U. S. fiction * 16 My 50

CRANE, RALPH
Photographs Williams College * 24 Ja 53

CRANE, RALPH
Photographs patient's eye record of hospital life 21 Mr 23

CRANES
Photographed by hidden lens in Africa, c.p. 23 My 96

CRAPS
Monte Carlo Casino men learn game in U. S., jumble jargon 28 Mr 51

CREOLE PETROLEUM CORP.
30-50 oil partnership with Venezuelan government improves country's conditions * 14 F 24

CRETE
Occupied by British in 1940 after invasion of Greece by Italians, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 14 Mr 87

CREW RACING
Leverett Saltonstall and Harvard crew in 1914, 1949 13 Je 39

CRIME
University of Washington's Huskies national collegiate rowing champions, favorites for Poughkeepsie Regatta 20 Je 39

CRIME
See also Fraud; Gambling; Libel; Lynching; Murder; Rape; Robbery; Trials

CRIME
"Lucky Luciano" ex-U. S. vice lord enjoys exile in Rome 21 Mr 42

CRIME
Gunman ambushes Victor Reuther year after brother Walter's shooting, cases compared 6 Je 52

CRIME
Sicilian bandit Salvatore Giuliano remains at large despite month-long hunt; soldiers blow up caves where he had hidden out 13 Je 17

CRIME
Editorial on Sheldon Barkan's textbook *On How To Be a Successful Criminal* . . . * 27 Je 28

CRIME
Chicago girl tries to kill Philadelphia Phillies' Eddie Waitkus with gun in hotel 27 Je 36

CRIMES AND PRISONERS
Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty article by Ferenc Nagy tells how Reds forced confessions from other Hungarians, assault on Mindszenty's mind and soul 21 F 27

CRIMES AND PRISONERS
Spain's prisons filled with political prisoners 4 Ap 118

CRIMES AND PRISONERS
Nationalist soldiers in Shanghai shoot five prisoners in street 23 My 49

CRIMES AND PRISONERS
Two Vermonters in jail for failure to pay claims after auto death and injury, howl of nation's press results in money to secure one's release 6 Je 60

CRIMES AND PRISONERS
14 convicts escape from West Virginia State Penitentiary at Moundsville, eight recaptured 13 Je 40

CRIMES AND PRISONERS
Case history of Nazi Hans Fritzsche's stay in Russian prison, Communist method of obtaining "confession" without physical violence, Nurnberg trial as war criminal, "confession" denied, article by Konrad Heiden, d. 20 Je 92

CRIPPS, SIR STAFFORD
Takes annual budget to House of Commons 18 Ap 39

CROIX DE VIE See France—Cities and towns

CROOK, LOUIS H.
U. S. Court of Claims holds ignition-system patents infringed upon by U. S. government 20 Je 35

CROSSLEY, MICHAEL
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45

CROSSMAN, RICHARD H. S.
Editorial quotes British socialist's comments on progressive trend in American South * 20 Je 36

CRUELTY
California judge listens to woman charged with cruelty in keeping decapitated rooster which has refused to die 25 Ap 38

CRUISES See Travel

CRUMLEY, NEWTON H.
Elko, Nev.'s top businessman, impresario 18 Ap 101

CUBA
Expatriate American's life as Cuban correspondent 21 Mr 108

CULIS, CASS
At consumers' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on need for better films, dulling effect of expensive movies 16 My 97

CULTURAL AND SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE FOR WORLD PEACE
Communists, fellow-travelers dominate New York conference 4 Ap 39

CULTURE
High-brow, low-brow, middle-brow new U. S. social structure based on Russell Lynes' *Harpers* article, defense of high-brow by Winthrop Sargent, everyday tastes, chart 11 Ap 99

CURIE, P. H. S.
Co-discoverer of new drug Antrycide for animal sickness * 20 Je 78

CURRENCY
Chinese mob ponies in rush to exchange paper money for gold * 17 Ja 32

CURRENCY
Pyramid Club sweeps U. S., law tries to stop it, origin, winners 7 Mr 27

CURRENCY
Britain's dollar shortage in 1940, effect of munitions contracts in U. S., Churchill's letter to Roosevelt, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 94

CURRENCY
Ohio State student gets \$5 loan from campus lettuce box, enjoys weekend spree 25 Ap 142

CURRENCY
Editorial "Currencies and Union"; time for governments of Western Europe to make sense of disordered currencies, Britain's Labor Government has retarded * 30 My 24

CURTIS, ANN
Olympic swimming champion loses race with trained seal at Chicago Sportsman's Show 28 Mr 138

CYPRESS GARDENS, FLA.
Martha Mitchell water skiing at, photo by Trammel Pickett, c.p. 7 F 49

CYPRESS TREES
Bloom at Reelfoot Lake in Tenn., fisherman dozes in boat between, c.p. 11 Ap 81

D

DAHLBERG, BROR
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, feels retail dealer indispensable to industry * 31 Ja 73

DAILY WORKER
Columnist Bill Mardo compelled to eat crow for coming out in favor of justice to Leo Durocher in Boysen affair * 16 My 50

DAILY WORKER
Editorial quotes on U. S. "economic crisis" * 27 Je 28

DALGEM, OLEENIA
At Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 54

DALLAS, TEX.
Mechanical models in health museum teach children functions of human body 21 F 73

DAMS
Flock of sheep crosses Grand Coulee Dam at Columbia River's flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 54

DANCING
Ram Gopal's ballet troupe in Hindu love dance, c.p. 10 Ja 61

DANCING
Square dancing in Oklahoma City 7 F 106

DANCING
Television dancers defy gravity, juggie man's head 14 F 115

DANCING
Still dancers celebrating Chinese New Year welcome Reds to Peiping 28 F 24

DANCING
"Yahoo step" in musical *Lead An Ear* parodies dance of 1920s 28 F 79

DANCING
Highbrow ballet dancers wow Chicago nightclub with *Mist Otis Regrets* 14 Mr 120

DANCING
Hyderabad women's fertility dance, c.p. 3 Ap 93

DANCING
Ballerinas and ballplayers strike similar poses 11 Ap 22

DANCING
Barn dancing on television program at Fort Worth, Tex., station 11 Ap 154

DANCING
On Caroline Islands, women of Yap perform stick dance, men of Ponape in canoe dance, c.p. 25 Ap 101

DANCING
Movie *Barkleys of Broadway* reunites Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers, dances, c.p. 16 My 113

DANO, ROYAL
Broadway actor watches audition for *South Pacific* 14 F 94

DAREDEVILS
Who went over Niagara Falls in barrels, others rode barrels through rapids 6 Je 85

DARENE, MARIE JOSE

- DAVIS, GLENN**
Finance of actress Elizabeth Taylor, romance 21 F 78
Finance Elizabeth Taylor greets with embraces 21 Mr 49
- DAY FAMILY**
Life With Mother cast, pose in living room, c.p. 7 F 41
- DEAFNESS**
Deaf girl learning to lead normal life 31 Ja 51
- DEAN, LOUIS**
Photographs trip down Salmon River 16 My 129
- DEATH**
Brought by Midwest's winter storms, cattle freeze to death standing up, tornado demolishes Arkansas town, kills 51 17 Ja 21
Of Charles Ponzi, Boston swindler of the '20s * 31 Ja 63
U. S. mounts Senate's chaplain, Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall * 7 F 48
Edgingham, Ill. suffers after 74 dead in hospital fire 18 Ap 29
U. S. annual needless deaths, death rate, chart 2 My 41
Editorial on death of New Zealand Manufacturer Percy Wilkes, requested cremation, ashes installed in egg timer * 23 My 52
Of Prince Louis II of Monaco 30 My 26
Tornado in Cape Girardeau, Mo. kills 22 in 10 minutes 6 Je 30
- DEBUTANTES**
Enjoy themselves this season, New York deb., at Pittsburgh's Underella Ball, Boston deb. surrounded by stars, Joanne Connelley, c.p. cov. 10 Ja 24
Montreal deb. chat together before presentation at St. George's society ball, c.p. 4 Ap 148
- DECCA RECORDS INC.**
President Jack Kapp proves that "closed" economic field offers soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30
- DEER**
Buried in snowslide in Nevada canyon 11 Ap 137
- DEERFIELD ACADEMY**
150th anniversary pageant, students re-enact town's history, headmasters of 51 schools honor Headmaster Boyden 6 Je 89
- DEGRAFF, VICTOR**
Color reproduction of painting of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 79
- DEINDORFER, ROBERT**
Report on 17-year-old South African water and gold miner * 25 Ap 2
- DE MARTELL, JOHN**
Color reproduction of painting of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 79
- DEMOCRATIC PARTY**
Takes over leadership 81st Congress 17 Ja 28
Arkansas' Sidney McMath represents rise young Southern Democrats 24 Ja 41
G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams, Michigan's patrician governor, is labor's fair-minded boy, article by Robert Wallace 7 Mr 109
Connecticut's Governor Chester Bowles offers state supreme court job to Republican Senator Raymond Baldwin 9 My 45
Jersey City throws out Hague machine, elects John Kenny mayor 23 My 39
Republican town of East Westmoreland, N. H. boycotts Democratic postmaster Rae Publicover 23 My 63
California Cattleman E. George Luckey is new political leader in West 23 My 71
Women's Chairman Anna Edwards wins crusade to get law for women, examples 20 Je 35
William Boyle Truman's patronage boss, new executive vice chairman of Democratic National Committee, at party's Des Moines conference 27 Je 30
- DENIM** See Fabrics
- DENMARK**
Coast magnet for American tourists, fisherman, pier at Skagen, fisherman's nets dry on weathered planks, c.p. 13 Je 76
- DENNIS, GERALD**
Jewel thief who stole \$500,000 is caught 28 F 36
- DENVER, COLO.**
Coyote hunt at Highland Ranch, Arapahoe Hunt Club chases quarry in English riding togs, c.p. 10 My 106
- DEPAUW UNIVERSITY**
Cool Jane Noble serves in Indiana legislature 28 F 101
- DE PEYSTER**
Early American child in New York, portrait by an unknown, c.r. 28 F 85
- DEBBY** See Horse Racing
- DESERPTS**
Of the Southwest, White Sands National Monument, Monument Valley, c.p. 14 Mr 62
British offensive against Italian troops in North Africa in 1940-41, from Mersa Matruh in Egypt to Tobruk in Libya, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 21 Mr 57
- DESIGN**
Beauty of mathematics illustrated by lines, solids 21 Mr 17
Industrial designer Raymond Loewy beautifies objects of daily life, article by John Kobler 2 My 110
- DES MOINES, IOWA**
Editorial flays increase of men shoppers in super-markets * 20 Je 36
Truman's Patronage Boss William Boyle works with Democratic leaders at Midwest conference 27 Je 30
- DESSAU, PAUL**
Color reproduction of painting of London firemen during wartime blitz * 28 F 50
- DETROIT, MICH.**
Local 600 of C.I.O. Auto Workers strikes at Ford plant 16 My 48
Model postwar tractor factory put up by Harry In Ferguson Inc. 30 My 66
- DETROIT TIGERS** See Baseball
- DE VALERA, EAMON**
Leads opposition to Ireland's present government, prays for national heroes, in legislative body, d. 2 My 38
- DEVREUX, JOHN D.**
Member of Day family in Life With Mother, poses with others in living room, c.p. 7 F 41
- DEWEY, GEORGE**
On board flagship at Naples in 1899, with photographer Frances Johnston 25 Ap 16
- DIAGRAMS**
Of tubless tire, basic construction points 14 F 101
Dole register for home heating systems 28 Mr 90
- Construction of Van Eyck altarpiece 18 Ap 63*
- DIAMOND, JACK**
In Kiss Me, Kate, scene from 7 F 102
- DICE**
Monte Carlo Casino men learn craps in U. S. 28 Mr 51
- DIEGO, JULIO DE**
On carnival junket with wife Gypsy Rose Lee 3 Je 141
- DIETRICH, MARLENE**
Kissing homecoming GI, photo shown at newspaper exhibit 21 F 14
- DIGBY, EDWARD, BARON**
And wife sell milk 21 Mr 135
- DIKES**
Netherlands' biggest dike divides Wadden Sea from IJssel Lake, c.p. 13 Je 73
- DINNERS**
Truman calls Drew Pearson an "a.s.h." at Reserve Officers' dinner for Harry Vaughan; berates "special interests" at Jefferson Day dinner 7 Mr 33
Chiefs of Mission of 16 Marshall Plan countries give testimonial dinner for George Marshall, Truman offers toast 20 Je 34
- DIPLOMATS** See individual countries—Diplomatic service
- DISEASES**
Of U. S. today surveyed, annual death rate, chart 2 My 40
Birds treated for gout, sinus at Birdland, Los Angeles hospital 6 Je 135
Colored mice aid in Navy-sponsored study of airborne virus diseases plague, influenza and parrot fever, isolated in infection chamber, c.p. 13 Je 57
- Arthritis**
Photographic essay, Mayo Clinic finds new treatment, effects of drug Compound E, rehabilitation programs, d. 6 Je 106
- Cancer**
Cancer Fund television show offers 16 hours of Milton Berle * 25 Ap 112
Gastro-Phot camera detects inside stomach 30 My 59
- Colds**
Chemical test detects cold germs at National Institute of Health, virus kept in eggs containing chick embryos 11 Ap 63
- Coronary Thrombosis**
Research on detection by Drs. Moolten and Vroman, greeted by A.M.A. as great discovery * 20 Je 34
- Gastric**
Gastro-Phot camera detects ailments inside stomach, shows cancers, gastritis, others 30 My 58
- Heart**
Delicate operation researched on dogs cures "blue baby" defects, technique, d. 14 Mr 105
- Polyps**
Gastro-Phot camera detects inside stomach 30 My 59
- Pneumonia**
Skin disease diagnosed in color television, c.p. 6 Je 74
- Sleeping Sickness**
Drug Antreycide cure for animal type, may make central Africa rich cattle country, tsetse fly carries germ, infested areas 20 Je 74
- Tuberculosis**
Mass immunization with BCG vaccine to be tested in U. S., BCG will prevent * 2 My 67
- Ulcers**
Gastro-Phot camera detects inside stomach 30 My 58
- DISNEY, WALT**
Europe-bound tourist, with wife and daughters 27 Je 34
- DIVING**
Olympic champion Vicki Draves joins professional swimming troupe, c.p. 16 My 90
- DIVINING**
South African youth locates gold and water underground, known as "the boy with the X-ray eyes," report by Robert Deindorfer 25 Ap 2
- DIVORCE**
Judge Ralph Hamill hears Turner divorce case in Indianapolis, Ind., finds husband and wife both at fault, problem of children's custody, article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124
- DOCTORS**
Shortage in U. S. compared with other countries, chart 2 My 41
Watch surgery in color television, doctor diagnoses skin disease, c.p. 6 Je 74
Research team at Mayo Clinic discovers drug Compound E for arthritis 6 Je 110
Research by Drs. Moolten and Vroman on detection of coronary thrombosis greeted as great discovery 20 Je 34
Carmen and Marisa Castro graduate as M.D.s, congratulated by sisters who are physicians 20 Je 35
- DOGS**
Talking dog plays piano, Afghan hound Mona 10 Ja 25
American dogs: popularity of leading breeds since 1885, family tree 114 breeds, 1948 champions, charts, c.p. cov. 31 Ja 40
Chow climbs ladder to house atop 18-foot pole 7 F 111
Munkiacs' "white on white" photograph, 7 Mr 14
Used to perfect "blue baby" operation 14 Mr 105
Life reporter and photographer find puppy starving beside mother's body in Texas, call her Lucky, send her to New York home 9 My 40
Minnesota dog climbs fence 13 Je 35
- DOGWOOD TREES**
In Memphis, Tenn. garden, c.p. 11 Ap 82
- DOINSEAL, ROBERT**
Photographs acute reactions to painting of nude on Paris' Left Bank * 23 My 20
- DOLE VALVE CO.**
Manufacturer of new register for home heating systems * 28 Mr 89
- DOLHON, JOE**
Basketball player's pose resembles ballerina's attitude 11 Ap 24
- DOLINOFF, DANIEL**
Head juggled by television dancers on Toast of Town program 14 F 115
- DOLPH, FLORENCE E.**
Centenarian slides down banisters, advice on old age 24 Ja 8
- DONALDSON, JESSE M.**
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 106
- DONGO TREASURE**
Fate of Mussolini's 66 million dollar treasure, captured by Italian partisans, Communists seized, slayed partisans to ensure secrecy, now supports Communist party, article by Edmund Palmieri and John Kobler, chart 17 Ja 78
- DOORS**
In Alliance, Neb. an airlines employee points to keyhole that let in snowdrift 21 F 31
- DOS PASSOS, JOHN**
Report on Eva Peron * 11 Ap 29
- DOUGLAS, KIRK**
Becomes star in Champion, scenes from 11 Ap 68
- DOVER, MASS.**
Sun-heated home 2 My 90
- DOYLE, ROBERT**
Article on indomitable Mr. and Mrs. Hawkings on Shanghai battlefront * 30 My 33
- DRAKE, ALFRED**
In Kiss Me, Kate, scenes from 7 F 99
- DRAVES, VICKI MANALO**
Olympic diving champion joins professional swimming troupe, c.p. 16 My 90
- DRAWINGS**
Proposed rocket trip to moon, problems involved 17 Ja 67
By Leydenfrost, location 57 government bureaus under President Truman 14 F 28
Cutaway of 10 Downing Street 14 F 47
"Very Well, Alone" by Low, Britain's determination to carry on against Nazis in 1940, r. 21 F 63
Conveyor-belt system as "railroad of tomorrow" for flow of coal and iron ore 28 F 26
Bombers refueling in mid-air 14 Mr 29
Cutaway of British War Cabinet's bunker 14 Mr 84
Action of normal vs. "blue baby" hearts 14 Mr 106
Senate filibuster blocking Truman program 21 Mr 31
British tanker *Lucerna* in drydock 21 Mr 57
Prehistoric apes, ape-man newly discovered in Africa 21 Mr 97
By Charles Martin, of world as seen from college portals of today 28 Mr 112
Ireland's Dail in session 2 My 38
Navy's projected supercarrier U.S.S. *United States* 2 My 46
Georges Braque's 1904 drawing of mother, sketch of woman's head against Greek vase, r. 2 My 82
Mechanics of sun heating a house 2 My 90
Cross-section of Holland Tunnel shows damage by chemical blast 23 My 44
Model postwar tractor factory 30 My 66
Air Force and Navy jet fighter planes, dogfight with B-36 6 Je 46
By Carroll Clair portray Archie Robertson's Baptist boyhood; Baptist prayer meeting 13 Je 108
Old old inventions from book *Patent Applied For: A Century of Fantastic Inventions* 20 Je 16
By Leydenfrost of Skyline Drive 20 Je 72
Communist method of obtaining "confession" from Nazi political prisoner without physical violence 20 Je 92
By Leydenfrost of atom city Los Alamos, N. Mex. in 1952 after completion residential building program 27 Je 82
- DREAM BOY OF CHALBRUN**
Cooker spaniel champion, c. cov. 31 Ja 13
- DRESSES** See Clothing
- DRIVERS**
Pinned inside flaming tank truck, pleads to be shot 28 Mr 33
- DRUGS**
Ferenc Nagy tells how Reds drugged Hungarians, forced conspiracy confessions, probable cause on Cardinal Mindszenty 21 F 28
BCG, tuberculosis vaccine to be given large-scale U. S. tests 2 My 67
Compound E secreted by adrenal gland stops arthritis, Mayo Clinic discovers, effects 6 Je 110
Antreycide cure for animal type sleeping sickness, may make central Africa rich cattle country, discovered by British scientists Davey and Gurd 20 Je 74
- DRUGSTORES** See Stores
- DRUNKS**
Japanese Diet member creates drunken scandal 10 Ja 36
- DUBLIN** See Ireland, Republic of
- DU BOIS, GUY PENE**
Venerable American artist, style, color reproductions of paintings, recalls art student days 20 Je 66
- DUCHAMP, MARCEL**
Nude *Descending a Staircase* most disputed painting in 1913 Armory Show, made him world-famous * 21 F 89
- DUELS**
Bonapartist Armand Fèvre duels with mocking journalist in Paris 2 My 56
- DUPAIRE, MADAME JUNE**
At Paris ball in same necklace worn by two other guests 25 Ap 78
- DUNBAR, ANN**
Ballerina's poses resemble ball players' attitudes 11 Ap 22
- DUNCAN, DAVID D.**
Photographs Turkey's army * 31 Ja 67
Photographs Arabian American Oil Co.'s concession in Saudi Arabia * 28 Mr 62
- DUNHAM, KATHLENE**
With Orson Welles at classical ball in Paris 28 Mr 134
- DUNKIRK** See France—Cities and towns
- DUNNE, IRENE**
Gets honorary LL.D. from Mount St. Mary's at Los Angeles 20 Je 35
- DUNNOCK, MILDRED**
In *Death of a Salesman*, scenes from 21 F 118
- DU PONT ESTATE**
Greenhouse near Kennett Square, Pa., c.p. 7 Mr 76
- DURBAN** See South Africa, Union of
- DUROCHER, LEO**
Daily Worker sports columnist compelled to eat for coming out in favor of justice to him in Boyen affair * 16 My 50
- DURYEA, CORNELIA**
With other New York debutantes, c.p. 10 Ja 54
- DUSSELDORF** See Germany—Cities and towns
- DYNE, EDWARD VAN**
Centenarian enjoys hars 24 Ja 8
- DYER, GRACE**
With other New York debutantes, c.p. 10 Ja 54
- DYNAMITE**
Underwater dynamite carpet British countersmeasure against U-boat peril in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 72
- E**
- EAGELS, JEANNE**
Portrait as Sadie Thompson in *Rain* by Guy Pene du Bois, c.r. 20 Je 67
- EAGLES, S. P.** See Spiegel, Mr. and Mrs. Sam
- EAGLES**
John Casparis is Texas eagle "chowder," hunts from the air, report by W. W. Johnson * 13 Je 2
- EARTH**
Progress in travel away from, possible rocket trip to moon illustrates problems space travel, d. 17 Ja 67
- EARTHQUAKES**
Eight killed in Pacific Northwest's worst recorded earthquake, damage to Seattle, Puyallup, Wash. 25 Ap 34
- EASTER**
Easter egg hunt at children's costume party 18 Ap 122
- EASTMAN KODAK CO.**
Develops flat plastic lens * 14 F 81
- EAST MOLINE, ILL.**
United Auto Workers attack Farm Equipment union for refusal to obey C.I.O. order to merge 21 F 38
- EAST WESTMORELAND, N. H.**
Republican town boycotts new Democratic Postmistress Rae Publicover 23 My 63
- ECA** See United States—Economic Cooperation Administration
- ECKSTEIN, GUSTAV**
Physiologist studies habits of pigeons 28 F 69
- ECLIPSES**
Moon's rare total eclipse on April 12, millions watch on television, from backyards, d. 25 Ap 29
- ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION** See United States—Economic Cooperation Administration
- EDEN, ANTHONY**
Message from Churchill on occupation of Crete in 1940, role as secretary of State for War, return to Foreign Office, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 91
- EDGEWATER BEACH HOTEL (CHICAGO, ILL.)**
Convention of National Potato Chip Institute 29 F 19
- EDITORIALS** See LIFE—Editorials
- EDITORS**
West Memphis *News* editor Jack Coughlin crusades for decent Negro schools, editorial reprinted 21 Mr 79
- EDUCATION**
See also Schools; Teachers; individual names of colleges and universities
Dr. Frank Laubach has taught 60 million illiterates to read, "each one teach one" system, 66 languages in Africa in 9 months 11 Ap 74
Samuel Fleisher Art Memorial Medal awarded to LIFE for contribution to education (L) * 25 Ap 25
U. S. Navy's program in Pacific Trust Territory, Catholic, Protestant missionaries 25 Ap 108
Editorial "Garbage vs. the Mind"; professor quoted on college graduates' lack of purpose; teacher explains switch to garbage collector * 27 Je 28
- Colleges and Universities**
Editorial "No Frontiers?"; frontiers for job-hunting students, Jack Kapp of Decca Records proves "closed" economic field offers soft touch * 7 Mr 30
Intercollegiate ball session, men of '49 express ideas on psychoanalysis, sex, religion, Marx, jobs, article by John McPartland, r. 28 Mr 112
C. C. N. Y. alumni read prophecies made ten years ago 4 Ap 63
Editorial "The Right to Hear"; only dishonestly labeled speaker campus menace, banning of Laski from University of California, Shostakovich from Yale flayed, Marsalka's dismissal from Yale praised * 25 Ap 32
Coed vs. women's college, lives of girl student at Smith College and coed at University of Missouri, c.p. cov. 9 My 67
Editorial "The New 49ers"; college graduates want security, risk-takers needed, attitude analyzed in *Fortune* article 6 Je 48
Outstanding graduates of '49 13 Je 95
Herbert Hoover honorary degree champion, receives 74th at Ohio Wesleyan 27 Je 81
- Endowments**
Walter Teague, Paul Mellon, John D. Rockefeller Jr., Alfred P. Sloan Jr. endow Cornell, Yale, Vassar, Harvard, M.I.T. * 27 Je 35
- Negro**
Edith Irby first to enter Southern white medical school, alone outside class at University of Arkansas 31 Ja 33
370 Negro children squeezed into filthy, one-room school in West Memphis, Ark. 21 Mr 79
- EDWARDS, INDIA**
Democratic women's chairman wins crusade to get big jobs for women, examples 20 Je 35
- EDWARDS, JAMES**
In *Home of the Brave*, scenes from 23 My 144
- EDWARDS, RALPH**
Producer of *This Is Your Life* program reunites organ-grinder with sister-in-law flown from Italy 13 Je 129
- EFFINGHAM, ILL.**
Suffers after 74 dead in hospital fire 18 Ap 29
- EPHON, EDITH**
Report on vengeful Haitian's radio war on presidential enemy * 28 Mr 17
- EGGS**
Pretty girl performs egg trick, c.p. 21 Mr 103
Bryos, chemical test for cold germs 11 Ap 63
Easter egg hunt at children's costume party 18 Ap 122
City pigeons lay eggs in unlikely places 9 My 127
- EGLIN FIELD, FLA.** See United States—Armed Services, Establishments
- EGLY, WILLIAM D.**
Co-inventor of creeping lawn sprinkler 13 Je 135
- EGYPT**
See also World War II—Fronts—Africa
Israeli-Egyptian armistice signed, Dr. Ralph Bunche responsible * 14 Mr 30

EHRENBURG, ILVA

At Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 54

EIRE

See also Ireland, Republic of
In bitter election Northern Irish reject merger with * 28 F 35
Denial of ports to British shipping during U-boat peril in 1940, Churchill's indignation, withdrawal of British subsidies to, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 55

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.

Television film based on book *Crusade in Europe*, in scenes from 9 My 89
Editorial quotes commencement day address at Columbia University, on free individual's role in American society * 13 Je 34

EISENHOWER, MRS. DWIGHT D.

Views husband's oil painting in faculty exhibit at Columbia University 21 F 44

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D., II

General's first grandchild, born in 1948, with parents, cov. 3 Ja 6

EISENSTADT, ALFRED

Photographs effects of arthritis * 6 Je 107

ELBE RIVER

Soviet movie *Meeting on the Elbe* depicts encounter of Soviet and U. S. troops in 1945, postwar Red triumph over U. S. villany 16 Je 63

ELDRIDGE, FLORENCE

In *Live Today for Tomorrow*, scenes from 17 Ja 43

ELECTIONS

Michigan's Governor G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams labor's fair-haired boy, election campaign, upset Republican Sigler * 7 Mr 109
Sewell Avery re-elected Montgomery Ward board chairman 2 My 42
Red-dominated Farm Equipment Workers defeat U.A.W. in noisy Chicago election; International Harvester workers vote not to join U.A.W. as ordered by C.I.O. 2 My 43
Jersey City throws out Hague machine, elects John Kenny mayor 23 My 39
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. and mother display victory smiles after his election to Congress * 30 My 25

France

Premier Queuille re-elected as home-town councilor, party gains in national elections 4 Ap 48

Great Britain

Tories fight back but lose South Hammersmith by-election to Labour party 7 Mr 43

Ireland

In bitter election Northern Irish reject merger with Eire 28 F 35

Israel

New state holds first election, party leaders during campaign 7 F 36

ELECTRA, TEX.

Mayor halts train after Fort Worth & Denver City Railway declares town whistle stop, people blow whistles, lift aboard cake in shape of train 23 My 50

ELEMENTS

10 basic ones, matter composed of, burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, other experiments prove atomic theory, table of elements, chart, c.p. 16 My 70

ELPHANTS

Elephant hunt in India's Mysore forest 21 F 134

ELISOPOF, ELIOT

Color photographs of Caribbean cruises * 3 Ja 39

Photographs Trust Territory, new U. S. domain in Pacific * 25 Ap 97

Color photographs of Europe's coast * 13 Je 62

ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF ENGLAND

Reviews Derby with unregal gestures 30 Je 32

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND

Narrow escape during bombing of Buckingham Palace in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 56

ELKO COUNTY, NEV.

Leading cattle county, prosperity, ranchers' profits, article by Roger Butterfield, d., map 18 Ap 98

EL-MILIK, MAURICE

Mathematician creates solid "surfaces" based on formulas 21 Mr 20

EMBASSIES See individual countries—Diplomatic service

EMPLOYMENT

Honors Commission's recommendations for hiring, firing of government employees, Civil Service Commission's inefficiency, wage standards, recruiting, promotions 14 F 30

Has fallen off in U. S., line of unemployed applying for compensation checks, newly unemployed Kern family, chart 21 F 32

Editorial "The Negro Problem"; economic equality real need; Sam Jones' plan evaluated * 14 Mr 32

Proposal Negroes be given 10% of each state's jobs, FEPC's methods, article by Sam Jones * 14 Mr 115

College men of '49 express ideas on jobs * 28 Mr 113

EMPLOYMENTS See Education

ENGINEERS

Frank Herzeg develops tubeless tire at Goodrich plant, article by Herbert Brain 14 F 101

ENGLISH CHANNEL

German plan for invasion of Britain in 1940, controversy between Army-Navy Staffs, British action against fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 21 F 58

British convoy under German air attack in 1940, Commandos as antiaircraft gunners, c.p. 7 Mr 58

ENTOMOLOGY

Moths surround scientist on Venezuela expedition 9 My 128

EPISCOPAL CHURCH See Protestant Episcopal Church

ERIE, PA.

Town enjoys new television station, WICU's tiny staff versatile in many jobs, programs 2 My 101

ESPEE, BARONNE JEAN DE L'

In evening dress and hat designed by Jacques Fath 25 Ap 76

ESTIME, DUMARSAIS

President of Haiti, enemy rocks Caribbean with radio war on, report by Edith Efron 28 Mr 17

EUNUCHS

Of Beijing, last relics of Manchu Empire, hope Communists will let them die in peace, report by James Burke 21 F 17

EURICH, RICHARD

Paintings depict British evacuation from Dunkirk * 14 F 43

Painting *Air Fight Over Portland* * 28 F 46

Painting *Survivors from a Torpedoed Ship* * 25 Mr 54

EUROPE

See also World War II—History

Photographic essay on coast from Mediterranean Sea to Arctic Ocean, magnet for American tourists, c.p. 13 Je 62

Defenses

Six nations Western Europe join U. S., Canada, sponsor North Atlantic Treaty, pact provokes Communist riot in Rome 28 Mr 38

Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance" * 11 Ap 44

11 Western nation's sign Atlantic Treaty in Washington * 18 Ap 36

Western Union nations practice military union at Fontainebleau, France and Britain share command 25 Ap 45

Reconstruction

Editorial "Belief in America"; time for Europeans to assume Americans know score, will do job * 28 F 30

Western Europe developments unfavorable to Russia; Brussels Pact, Italian election, Berlin airlift, ERP, Tito's revolt, military union, French Reds' treason promise, Atlantic Pact, others 14 Mr 24

Paul Hoffman's administration of ECA, article by Noel Busch 4 Ap 125

Editorial "Peace in Berlin?"; prospect welcome but cold war goes on, return of German problem to Council of Foreign Ministers may be four-power trap * 9 My 48

French farmer gets new ECA tractor 9 My 61

Editorial "Progress in Europe"; Western Europe's political and moral shape * 23 My 52

Poles rebuild Warsaw, U. S. private charities feed people 30 My 17

Editorial "Currencies and Union"; time for governments of Western Europe to make sense of disordered currencies 30 My 24

Editorial "Europe in June", doing well but ECA cut is foolish and mistaken * 20 Je 36

EVANGELISM

Negro evangelist Elder Lightfoot Michaux holds baptismal rally in Washington, D. C. 4 Ap 24

EVANS, LOUIS H.

Minister responsible success Hollywood's First Presbyterian Church 10 Ja 76

EVATT, HERBERT V.

Places wreath on Gandhi's shrine, bows in Indian greeting 21 Mr 50

EVENING GOWNS See Clothing

EWING, OSCAR

Proposed national health program based on compulsory insurance, facts from *The Nation's Health, a Report to the President summarized* * 7 My 40

EXAMINATIONS

Prince Juan Carlos studies for possible ascent to Spain's throne, averages 97% in high school entrance exams * 27 Je 34

EXEQUUTIONERS

In Berlin jail after arrest for robbery, poses in his own mask 25 Ap 39

EXHIBITS

Mechanical exhibits teach children functions of human body at Dallas Health Museum 21 F 73

EXPLOSIONS

Pinned inside flaming tank truck, driver pleads to be shot 28 Mr 33

Truck blows up under Hudson River, chemical blast damages Holland Tunnel 31 My 44

EYCK, HUBERT AND JAN VAN

18th Century altarpiece symbolizes story of Christ's Resurrection 18 Ap 58

EYTHE, WILLIAM

In *Lend An Ear*, scenes from 28 F 79

F**FABRICS**

Women's work clothes substitutes for house dress, trousers with apron skirts in denim, others 7 F 88

FACES

300-mph wind's effect on human face 2 My 22

Breakfast table silver and chrome ware distort man's face, reflect way he feels 16 My 163

FACIAL EXPRESSIONS

Of conductor as he directs orchestra 21 Ja 8

Basketball player's face when referee calls foul 7 F 54

Restaurant manager piques other managers after union agreement, make faces at each other 14 F 26

Of newborn baby, cov. 14 Mr 16

Animal photographs resemble attitudes office workers, from book *White Collar Zoo* 9 My 16

Painting of nude produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 20

Girl wins beauty contest, astonishment, other contestants register surprise 23 My 60

Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. and mother display victory smiles after his election to Congress 30 My 25

Princess Elizabeth reviews Derby with unregal gestures 20 Je 32

Stalin laughs and salutes civilian marchers after May Day air show 20 Je 83

FACTORIES

London firemen spray factory during wartime blitz, c.p. 28 F 50

In western Germany reflect economic recovery, cycle factory in Munich, autos outside Volkswagen factory 16 My 38

Restored Wedel chocolate factory in Poland, women work in clouds 30 My 20

Model postwar tractor factory cuts down on waste motion and "handling" of supplies, put up in Detroit by Harry Ferguson Inc., d. 30 My 66

FADEEV, A. A.

Heads Russian delegation to New York cultural conference 4 Ap 39

FAGIN

Characterization in movie *Oliver Twist* provokes riot by Berlin Jews, scenes from, as conceived by Dickens, Artist Cruikshank, r. 7 Mr 38

FAITH

Editorial "Western Faith"; faith in natural moral law best bulwark against Communism; Western world should form moral community, Paul McGuire's *There's Freedom for the Brave* stresses need for * 21 Mr 36

FALAISE, COMTESSE ALAIN DE LA

Wears exotic cotton evening dress by Schiaparelli 25 Ap 75

FALTER, JOHN

Painting *Quality of Mercy* will spur Red Cross drive * 21 F 101

FAMILIES

Famous parents pose with babies born in 1948 3 Ja 6

Day family in *Life With Mother*, c.p. 7 F 41

Newly unemployed Kern family 21 F 34

Of Elmhurst, Ill., mourn members killed in hospital fire 18 Ap 30

Editorial "The Roosevelts"; fresh impact on American scene, election of F. D. R., Jr. to Congress, activities of others * 30 My 24

FARLEY, ELIZABETH M.

Marries Glenn Montgomery, gets kiss from father ex-Postmaster General Farley 20 Je 34

FARM EQUIPMENT WORKERS See Unions

FARMER, GENE

Article on tennis player Richard ("Panchu") Gonzales * 6 Je 67

FARMS AND FARMING See Agriculture

FASCISM

Rome Fascists give stiff-armed salute as coffin of young "martyr" is carried to grave 25 Ap 33

FASHIONS See Clothing
FAUST, WALTER I.

At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

FEENEY, LEONARD

Boston Jesuit joins group charging local hierarchy with heresy, school closed but he continues to teach 2 Mr 53

FEININGER, ANDREAS

Photographs pattern made by wing lights during helicopter take-off * 28 F 15

Photographs spring on Mississippi River * 11 Ap 81

FEININGER, LYONEL

Painting *Glorious Victory of the Sloop, Maria* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 87

FELL, ANTHONY

Tory candidate loses by-election in South Hammersmith 7 Mr 43

FENCES

Minnesota slug climbs fence 13 Je 35

F.E.P.C. See United States—Fair Employment Practices Commission

FEREECE, J. SMITH

Fires 101 rounds in 4-hour skeet marathon to win bet 10 Ja 39

FERGUSON, HARRY, INC.

Model postwar tractor factory in Detroit 30 My 66

FERNS

Fern room in Du Pont greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 78

FESTIVALS

Of Up-Helly-A', Shetland Islanders parade in Viking galley, burn ship, youngsters dressed as Chad 11 Ap 104

Burmese visit Buddhist shrine in annual Taboung festival 9 My 65

FEVRE, ARMAND

Parisian lives as if in Napoleonic era 18 Ap 126

Bouquetier duels with mocking journalist 2 Mr 56

FIGUERES, JOSE

Costa Rican president accepts insurgents' surrender after brief battle 18 Ap 40

FILENES, WILLIAM, SONS CO.

Bostonians mob bargain basement sale on men's clothing 11 Ap 46

FINLAND

Wolf hunt near Russian border arouses Reds 4 Ap 46

FIRE

London's wartime blitz, firemen's paintings recall, c.p. 28 F 49

Pinned inside flaming tank truck, driver pleads to be shot 28 Mr 33

74 die in Elmhurst, Ill. hospital fire 18 Ap 29

Oil well fire in Gulf of Mexico, c.p. 18 Ap 56

At Hollywood Park race track, geese unhurt 16 My 44

FISH AND FISHING

Minnows trained to detect polluted water 17 Ja 58

Fishermen along Europe's coast, boats on Bay of Biscay, Belgian trawlers, cod at Tromsø in Norway, Portuguese put to sea in sardine lark, c.p. 13 Je 65

FISHER, HENRY A.

Leaves church with Catholic bride, Archbishop of Canterbury's son 3 Ja 22

FISH NETS

Basque woman mends sardine nets, spread out to dry at French village, dry at Ostend in Belgium, on Danish pier, festoon Portuguese shore, c.p. 13 Je 64

FITZGERALD, ELIA

Belon fans applaud singing at Broadway night club Hop City * 30 My 81

FJORDS

Along Norway's coast, c.p. 13 Je 77

FLAGS

Captured Egyptian flag held by triumphant Israelis 14 F 26

FLAMINGOS

Photographed by hidden lens in African lake, c.p. 23 My 94

FLANDERS, RALPH E.

Member Life Round Table on Housing, advocates flexibility of government construction * 31 Ja 73

FLEISHER, SAMUEL S., ART MEMORIAL

Silver medal awarded to LIFE for contribution to educational, cultural advancement in America (L.) 25 Ap 25

FLEMING, HENRY

Entomologist collects moths in Venezuela 9 My 128

FLEMING, RHONDA

In Connecticut *Yankee* in *King Arthur's Court* costume, c.p. 14 Mr 103

FLOODS

Surround Iowa farmyard 21 Mr 44

Flood stage of Mississippi at Memphis, Tenn., c.p. 11 Ap 84

Flock of sheep crosses Grand Coulee Dam at Columbia River's flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 54

FLOREA, JOHN

Photographs stylized plot of typical western *Yellow Sky* * 10 Ja 42

FLORIDA

Sea shells from Sanibel island, amateur collectors on beach 14 F 72

FLOWERS

In Du Pont greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 76

Bloom along Mississippi River from Delta to Minnesota, c.p. 11 Ap 80

Texas bluebonnets in bloom, inspire painters, c.p. 2 My 70

Sent by Dutch growers bloom in Louvre in Paris, c.p. 23 My 66

FLOYD, BARBARA JEAN See Caithen, Barbara Jean</

Bonapartist duels with mocking journalist 2 My 56
International Communists put on "Peace" show, huge rallies 9 My 53
Painting of nude produces acute reactions on Left Bank 23 My 20
Flowers sent by Dutch growers in the Louvre, c.p. 23 My 5

St. Malo
Knotted barrier against sea at breakwater, c.p. 13 Je 73

St. Nazaire
Ships and shipways crowd harbor, c.p. 13 Je 73
St. Tropez
Riviera beach fashions, c.p. 20 Je 46

Vallauris
Rita Hayworth marries Aly Khan, ceremony performed by Communist mayor 6 Je 57

Colonies and Possessions
Free French-British plan to occupy French West Africa in 1940, expedition to Dakar, arrival of Vichy warships, landing abandoned by De Gaulle, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 50
French losing in Indo-China, nationalism stirs revolt, religious cults pro-French, map 7 Mr 97
French effort to destroy Indo-China's Communist-Viet-Nam produces disorder, map 6 Je 114

Diplomatic service
Duties of Mme. Henri Bonnet at French Embassy in Washington, D. C. 16 My 151

Foreign relations
Churchill's attempts to bolster resistance in 1940, message to Reynaud on French fleet, "indissoluble union," De Gaulle's escape to Britain, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42
Release of U. S. arms in 1940, Reynaud's appeal for more aid, Roosevelt's reply, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42
"Merci" Train arrives in U. S. with gifts; freighter *Magellan* in New York harbor 28 F 72

Leahy U. S. ambassador to Vichy government in 1940, Roosevelt's message to Petain on Toulon fleet, Petain's assurances, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 83
Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Bonnet with other delegates 28 Mr 38
Schuman signs Atlantic Treaty 18 Ap 37
David Bruce new U. S. Ambassador * 23 My 58

History
German onslaught in 1940, Churchill-Renaud relations, Weygand's counter-attack plan, defense of Calais, Dunkirk bridgeheads, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 67
Dunkirk evacuation, Italian attack on Alpine front, Germans enter Paris, Darlan and fleet, Bordeaux government asks for armistice, Reynaud's resignation, De Gaulle's escape, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p. 14 F 38

Ships taken by British after Franco-German armistice, rejection of British terms, destruction of warships at Oran, Dakar, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49
Britain's support of Free French in 1940, plan for liberating Dakar, battle with Vichy warships, Vichy success, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 61

Churchill's relations with De Gaulle, Vichy government in 1940, Roosevelt-Petain messages on Toulon fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 83

Navy
Ships taken by British after Franco-German armistice in 1940, rejection British terms, destruction of warships at Oran, Dakar, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49

Free French-British expedition to Dakar in 1940, Dakar attack, British bombardment of Richelieu, Vichy success, attack on warships at Oran, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 50

Churchill's concern for Toulon fleet in 1940, Petain assurances to Roosevelt, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 83

Riviera
Rita Hayworth in Cannes with Aly Khan, Aga Khan, his French wife 7 F 51

Rita Hayworth marries Aly Khan at Vallauris, wedding reception 6 Je 57

Beach fashions at St. Tropez, c.p. 20 Je 46

FRANCO, FRANCISCO
Astute policy toward Britain and Germany in 1940, Britain, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 84

Photographic essay on regime in Spain 4 Ap 111

FRANK, DAVID
Member of Day family in *Life with Mother*, c.p. 7 F 41

FRANKLIN, JAY
Article on Truman's foreign policy * 10 Ja 28
Editorial "Taint So"; Truman denounces, claims foreign policy article false * 17 Ja 34

FRANKLIN, WALTER S.
Elected 11th president of Pennsylvania Rail Road 20 Je 35

FRANKS, SIR OLIVER
Britain's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38

FRATERNITIES
Important role in Williams College social life, c.p. 24 Ja 57

FRAUD
Charles Ponzi Boston swindler of '20 dies 31 Ja 63

FREIGHTERS See ships

FREITAS, MRS. GEORGE
Designs plastic coverall called Ray-ducer * 13 Je 84

FREMOND, GEORGES F.
French farmer gets ECA tractor 9 My 61

FRENCH WEST AFRICA See World War II—Fronts—Africa

FRIEDSCHKE, HANS
Nazi's stay in Russian prison as political prisoner, Communist method of obtaining "confession" without physical violence, Nurnberg trial as war criminal, "confession" denied, article by Konrad Heiden, d. 20 Je 92

FROGS
Produces babies from pouches on her back, birth process 16 My 24

FROST, ROBERT
Publishers put out *The Complete Poems of Robert Frost* 13 Je 38

FRUIT
Growers raise ladybugs to eat mealy bugs infesting fruit 3 Ja 70
California crop damaged by cold wave, growers keep smudge pots going all night 17 Ja 26
Smudge pots blaze in California orange grove fail to save frozen fruit, c.p. 14 F 64

FUEL See Aviation—Aircraft—Jet-propelled

FUELS
Provide main problem in space travel, fast-burning chemical fuels needed in enormous quantities, atomic fuel may be solution, fuels shown according to relative power, d. 17 Ja 68

FUGATT, RALPH
Vermonters in jail for failure to pay claims after auto injury, howl of nation's press results in money to secure release 6 Je 60

FUNDS
Cancer Fund television show offers 16 hours of Milton Berle * 25 Ap 112
Drive for \$15 million at Syracuse University 30 My 73

FURNALS
See also Burials

For wealthy Chinese matriarch 3 Ja 29
Of nurse-heroine killed in Effingham, Ill. hospital fire 18 Ap 32

Rome Fascists give stiff-armed salute as "martyr's" coffin is carried to grave 25 Ap 33
White Russians bury child in Philippines after flight from China 25 Ap 37

Jersey City voters' mock funeral for Hague machine 23 My 39

Monaco buries Prince Louis II 30 My 26
Guard of honor accompanies James Forrestal's body to Arlington 6 Je 49

FURNITURE
Chairborne sentry guards Nationalist government furniture awaiting shipment from Nanking to Canton 14 F 25
Klaus Grabe sells prefabricated, unassembled furniture 14 Mr 110
Chairs, lamps preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 99

G

GADGETS
Actor finds many uses for strange gimmick, Clifton Webb uses gadget seven ways, model shows it's bathtub came to prevent slipping 31 Ja 56

Tiny cameras popular gadgets 20 Je 51

GAIL, ZOE
Singer gives signal for London's lights to go up 18 Ap 29

GALIEFFA, ARNOLD
West Pointer best all-around college athlete, cov. 2 My 95

GAMBLING
Portland, Ore. woman mayor's anti-gambling drive 21 Mr 40

Monte Carlo Casino men learn craps in U. S. 28 Mr 51

Constable Dale Richardson from La Porte, Tex. smashes Houston bookie joints with baseball bat 27 Je 41

GAMELIN, MAURICE
Conflict to retain command French and British armies at outset of World War II, replaced by Weygand, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 67

GAMES
Monte Carlo Casino men learn craps in U. S. 28 Mr 51

Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 101

Spring finds Des Moines children jumping rope, building castles in schoolyard; in New York, Columbia University students shoot water pistols 9 My 45

GANDHI, MOHANDAS K.
Australian Minister Evatt places wreath on shrine * 21 Mr 50

GANGSTERS
"Lucky Luciano" ex-U. S. vice lord enjoys exile in Rome 21 Mr 52

GANTT MEDAL See Awards

GARDELLA, DANNY
Banning from organized baseball raises cry of "peonage," suit against New York Giants for alleged violation of antitrust laws * 7 Mr 30

GARDENS
Du Pont greenhouse near Kennett Square, Pa., c.p. 2 Mr 76

Norfolk gardens at Memphis, Tenn., c.p. 11 Ap 82

GARDNER, MRS. JACK
Benefactor of Art Expert Bernard Berenson, treasures purchased for, portraits, r. 11 Ap 160

GARMISCH See Germany—Cities and towns

GASTRIC AILMENTS See Diseases

GASTRO-PHOTO
Camera photographs stomach's interior, detects ulcers, cancers, other ailments 30 My 57

GATTI, ATTILIO
Explorer takes color photographs of African animals, examples, c.p. 23 My 92

GAULLE, CHARLES DE
1940 meetings with Churchill, French government "man of destiny," planned Anglo-French Union, escape to Britain, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 F 42

Free French forces aided by British in 1940, failure of Dakar expedition, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 Mr 61

GAYNOR, WILLIAM J.
Shooting of, photo at newspaper exhibit 21 F 12

GEESE
Unhurt by fire at Hollywood Park race track 16 My 44

GEHRMANN, DON
Wins Millrose mile in Madison Square Garden 14 F 70

GEIS, ALBERT
Tenant farmer's increased prosperity since 1940 24 Ja 77

GEMS
Jewel thief Gerard Dennis caught, stole \$500,000 in gems 28 F 36

GENEALOGY
Family tree of 114 different breeds of dogs 31 Ja 45

GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.
Hand-held microchemistry laboratory, experiments 7 Mr 121

GENERAL FOODS CORP.
Executives test "Flaphappy bird" premium 14 Mr 127

GENERAL MOTORS CORP.
Exhibits new automobiles in New York 31 Ja 64

GEOMETRIC DESIGNS
Beauty of mathematics illustrated by charts, solids 21 Mr 17

GEORGE I. KING OF ENGLAND
German forebear of England's royal house portrayed in *Sarahand*, scenes from 28 F 66

GEORGE VI. KING OF ENGLAND
Narrow escape during bombing of Buckingham Palace in 1940, excerpt from letter, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 56

Gets mouthful of chin strap 27 Je 29

GERMANY
Cut rail, phone lines on border between U. S., Russian zones; Clay orders Russian DP commission out of U. S. zone 14 Mr 24

"Love wanted" ads on city billboards 14 Mr 43
Soviets use Adolf Hennecke miner exceeding quota as symbol speed-up productivity drive, report by Richard Hanser, cartoon 9 My 2

Editorial "Peace in Berlin?"; prospect welcome but cold war goes on, return of German problem to Council of Foreign Ministers may be four-power trap * 9 My 48

Russians back down on blockade, economic recovery of western zones major factor, business in 18 cities, map 16 My 37

Editorial praises John J. McCloy's appointment as first U. S. high commissioner * 30 My 24

John J. McCloy replaces General Clay, Clay home after 49 months * 30 My 35

Soviet movie *Meeting on the Elbe* depicts encounter of Soviet and U. S. troops in 1945, postwar Red triumph over American villainy 6 Je 63

Air Force
Assault on Britain defeated in 1940, mistake in Göring's strategy, bombing of London, Coventry, Birmingham, radio beams jammed by British, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 28 F 43

Attack on British convoy in 1940, c.r. 7 Mr 53

Army
Action in 1940, invasion of Holland, Belgium, France, Bock, Rundstedt breakthrough, race to coast, halt of armored formations, advances to Lille, Calais, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 67

Plan for invasion of Britain, Army-Navy controversy, command entrusted to Rundstedt, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 59

Cities and towns
18 cities reflect economic recovery in western zones 16 My 38

Berlin
Characterization of Exon in film *Oliver Twist* provokes riot by Jews 7 Mr 38

Band plays high above street on April fool's day 18 Ap 40

Six high-ranking Russians march abreast at dedication Russian soldiers' memorial 23 My 50

Blockade lifted, German drinks wine from hat; cars move through gate of American checkpoint 23 My 51

Russian officers move in on rail strikers with strikebreakers to free jammed switches, strikers capture Soviet work train 13 Je 36

Bonn
Constitutional convention prepares constitution for new West German government 16 My 43

Düsseldorf
Max Reimann carried on shoulders of Communists after postponement of trial on charges of inciting Germans against pro-Western politicians 7 F 52

Garmisch
Composer Richard Strauss turns 85, made honorary citizen of town 27 Je 34

Kowitz
General Henri Giraud's own story of escape from fortress during World War II, map 23 My 120

Munich
Reflects economic recovery, Germans listen to speech in beer hall 16 My 38

Constitution
Bonn assembly prepares constitution for new West German government 16 My 43

Foreign relations
Franco's astute policy toward Hitler in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 84

History
1940 invasion of Holland, Belgium, France, Hitler's intervention, halt of armored formations, advances to Lille, Calais, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 67

Slaughter of airmen at Dunkirk in 1940, army cut off French retreat at Macinot Line, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 F 39

Hitler's peace offer to Britain ignored, invasion plan, controversy between staffs, British action against invasion fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 50

Air assault on Britain, attack on airfields, mistake in Göring's strategy, bombing of London, radio beams jammed by British, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 28 F 43

National Socialist Party
Nazi Hans Fritzsche's stay in Russian prison, Communist method of obtaining "confession," Nurnberg trial as war criminal, "confession" denied, article by Konrad Heiden, d. 20 Je 92

Navy
1940 plan for invasion of Britain, controversy with Army Staff, British action against invasion fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 21 F 50

GERMS
Chemical test detects cold germs, virus kept in eggs containing chick embryos 11 Ap 63

GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
Cuban bibliophile buys manuscript at auction at Parke-Bernet galleries, earlier versions 16 My 145

GIANNA
Italian partisan slain by Reds to guard secret Dongo Treasure seizure 17 Ja 79

GIANTS
Bones of biggest known ape-man discovered in Africa, d. 21 Mr 97

GIBBS, ERIC
Report of Danny Kaye's popularity in England * 13 Je 50

GIRALTAR
Aerial photo 13 Je 62

GIBSON, MRS. CHARLES DANA
New York society fetes original "Gibson Girl" at ball, husband's typical drawing 3 Ja 27

GIESEKING, WALTER
Cancellation of New York concert, hasty exit from U. S., Nazi activities 7 F 43

GIFTS
"Merci" Train arrives in U. S., 49 boxcars full of French gifts 28 F 73

GINSBURG, JEKITHIE
Scripta Mathematica editor encourages illustrations of mathematic's beauty 21 Mr 17

GIRAFFES
Photographed by hidden lens in Africa, c.p. 23 My 92

GIRAUD, HENRI H.
Own story of escape from Koniststein fortress during World War II 23 My 120

GILES RODEO ASSOCIATION
Texas cowgirls rodeo show 13 Je 87

GISH, LILLIAN
Reunion dinner with sister Dorothy, Mary Pickford 21 Mr 52

GIULIANO, SALVATORE
Sicilian bandit remains at large despite month-long hunt; soldiers blow up caves where he had hidden out 13 Je 37

GLENDALE, CALIF.
Policeman Joe Clark gives boys boxing lessons 16 My 65

GLENTAYLOR SCHOOL (WALNUT CREEK, CALIF.)
Pupils hunt Easter eggs at costume party 18 Ap 122

GLIDERS AND GLIDING See Aviation

GLISSON, GORDON
Apprentice jockey rides four winners in day at New York track, year's second best 20 Je 35

GODS AND GODDESSES
Parisians at classical ball dress like those of ancient Rome 28 Mr 134

GOICOECHEA, ALEJANDRO
Spanish army engineer designs bizarre Talgo train, U. S. prototype 25 Ap 86

GOLD, BERT
Program director Erie, Pa.'s WICU-TV 2 My 103

GOLD
Chinese mob panics in rush to exchange paper money for gold * 17 Ja 32

South African youth locates gold underground, diving technique, report by Robert Deindorfer * 25 Ap 2

Gold-covered Burmese pagoda, c.p. 9 My 64

GOLD COAST
Provincial chief arrives at reception at Accra in handmade horse that looks like a chicken 7 Mr 40

GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE
Robert Niles parachutes from 25 Ap 38

GOLF
Sam Snead wins P. G. A. championship; Ulsterman Sam McCready wins British Amateur championship in Dublin County 13 Je 38

Cary Middlecoff soaks swollen feet as wife rewards him for victory in "National Open" 27 Je 35

GONZALES, RICHARD A. ("PANCHO")
Amateur tennis' bad boy is No. 1 star, career, personality, article by Gene Farmer 6 Je 66

GOOD FRIDAY
Madrid's Catholics parade in silence on Good Friday, do penance 2 My 44

GOODRICH, B. F., CO.
Engineer Frank Herzegh develops tubeless tire 14 F 101

GORING, HERMANN
Offensive against Britain in 1940, attack on airfields, change in strategy, mistake, radio beams jammed by British, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 28 F 44

GORO, FRITZ
Photographs The Atom 16 My 88

GOROSABEL Y RAMIREZ, ANUNCIADA
Marries Duke of Vergara in Madrid 14 Mr 59

GORT, JOHN, VISCOUNT
Commander British forces in France in 1940, organization of Dunkirk bridgehead, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 75

GORTNER, MAIRJOE
4-year-old minister officiates at wedding 17 Ja 40

GOVERNORS
Inaugural first elected governor of Puerto Rico, Muñoz's rehabilitation program 24 Ja 19

Sidney McMath Arkansas' smart new governor 24 Ja 41

Michigan's G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams, is labor's fair-haired boy, upset Republican Sigler, article by Robert Wallace 7 Mr 109

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, DE
Portrait of Duchess of Alba retouched, painting before and after cleaning * 28 Mr 86

GRABE, KLAUS
Designer-manufacturer prefabricated, unassembled furniture 14 Mr 110

GRABLE, BETTY
Highest paid U. S. woman in 1947 27 Je 34

GRADUATIONS See Education; Schools

GRADY (COW)
Imprisons self in Oklahoma silo 7 Mr 31

GRAHAM, FRANK
President of University of North Carolina leaves campus for Senate appointment, liberalism, career 11 Ap 111

GRAIN
New harvest adds to big wheat surplus, bumper crop in Texas, farmers and Commodity Credit Corporation tackle storage problem, wheat states 27 Je 23

GRAND COULEE DAM
Flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 54

GRANT-REALM TELEVISION PRODUCTIONS
Makers of "quickie" television films 28 Mr 95

GRAVES

Of man's oldest city discovered beneath ruins of Eridu in Iraq 24 Ja 49
Mrs. Roosevelt, family at husband's grave on his birthday 14 F 33
Cardinal brings in students to dig graves while grave-diggers on strike 14 Mr 37

GRAY, ALLEN

Breakfast table silver distort face, reflect way he feels 16 My 153

GRAY, RICHARD J.

Member LIFE Round Table on Housing discusses labor problems in industry 31 Ja 73

GRAZIANI, RODOLFO

Commanded Italian invasion of Egypt in 1940, army halted by British at Sidi Barrani, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 56

GREAT BRITAIN

Tories fight back but lose South Hammersmith by-election to Labour party 7 Mr 43

Hunters oppose bill to outlaw "blood hunting" 14 Mr 26

High taxes drive nobility into trade, examples 21 Mr 129

Churchill politically demodé, trend toward constricted social system, Bertrand Russell attacks "organized boredom" of socialism * 28 Mr 32

Morning mist, fog cover Hertfordshire countryside 18 Ap 20

Sir Stafford Cripps takes delight in Commons, houses of Parliament silhouetted against glow of evening lights 18 Ap 38

Danny Kaye wins nationwide adulation, report on popularity by Eric Gibbs 13 Je 47

Air Force

Battle of Britain window in Westminster Abbey depicts heroes, c.p. 7 F 58

Action in France in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 68

Role in Dunkirk evacuation in June 1940, slaughter of German airmen, Weygand's demand for fighter squadron, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 39

Action against German air assault on Britain, No. 11 Fighter Group's Operations Room, pilots, Churchill's tribute, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p., c.r. 28 F 42

Armed Services

Marquess of Blandford wears Life Guards uniform, inspects detachment, c.p. 17 Ja 46

Home Guard's role in 1940 defense plan, typical member, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p. 21 F 48

Armed Services in France

Military union with other Western European nations at Fontainebleau, Viscount Montgomery chairman of command 25 Ap 45

Army

Action in France in 1940, Lord Gort commander, defense of Calais, Dunkirk bridgehead, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 67

Dunkirk evacuation, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p. 14 F 39

Raid on Italian posts in Africa in 1940, defeat in Somalia, action in Egypt, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 52

Commandos as anti-aircraft gunners with Channel convoy in 1940, c.r. 7 Mr 53

Victory of British and Empire troops in North Africa in 1940-41, action in desert, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p. 21 Mr 57

Women march into parade of soldiers in recruiting drive, open coats to show pacifist signs 23 My 50

Awards

Given to Duke of Wellington: Order of the Garter's Great George and badge, Order of the Bath, c.p. 7 F 72

Cabinet

Cabinet room in 10 Downing Street, c.p., d. 14 F 46

War Cabinet's bunker, underground headquarters known as Storey's Gate or "the Annex," map room, Cabinet room, Churchill's bedroom-office, c.p., d. 14 Mr 84

Cities and towns

Dover

Seacoast castles, defenses, in Cinque Ports league, c.p. 21 F 53

London

Charwomen of Civil Service Union brandish mops in protest against raise granted by Cripps 21 F 38

German blitz in 1940, work of fire service, Unexploded Bomb Squad, bombing of Buckingham Palace, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p. 28 F 47

Tories fight back but lose South Hammersmith by-election to Labour party 7 Mr 43

Painting *A Railway Terminus* combines features three stations in blackout, c.r. 7 Mr 48

Painting *Tube Shelter Perspective*, 1941 shows Londoners asleep in underground railway, c.r. 21 Mr 56

Lights go up for first time since '39 18 Ap 38

Bertram Mills circus performance, c.p. 18 Ap 86

Cyclists' stacked bicycles provide British equivalent of U. S. parking lot 13 Je 36

Colonies and Domains

Meantime III's coronation in Barotseland 10 Ja 102

Ceylon: Commonwealth's smallest, youngest dominion on good terms with Britain, report by Robert Lubar 2 My 27

British suppress Malaya's Communist-led revolt by fierce police action 6 Je 114

Defenses

1940 defense plan, "sticky" bomb, action against German invasion fleet; Cinque Ports league, seacoast castles, forts, "Home Guard" volunteers, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p., c.r. 21 F 48

Heroism of London's fire fighters, Unexploded Bomb (U.X.B.) Squads in 1940, progress of radar, jamming of German beams, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p., c.r. 28 F 49

Foreign relations

Churchill's attempts to bolster French resistance in 1940, demanded safeguarding French fleet, De Gaulle's escape to Britain, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 F 42

Release of U. S. weapons to Britain in 1940, Churchill's telegrams to Roosevelt, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42

Offered lease bases in West Indies, Bermuda in exchange for American destroyers in

1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 48

Franco's astute policy in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 84

Britain's 1940 dollar shortage, munitions contracts in U. S., Roosevelt's Lend-Lease plan, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 94

Denial of Irish ports to British shipping during U-boat peril in 1940, withdrawal of British subsidies, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 55

Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Franks with other delegates 28 Mr 38

Bevin signs Atlantic Treaty in Washington 18 Ap 36

History

Tokens of Anne Boleyn's tragedy still exist 17 Ja 76

Churchill's 1940 coalition government, role in battle of France, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 60

Role in Dunkirk evacuation, attempt to bolster sagging French resistance, De Gaulle's escape to Britain, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 39

1940 terms to French fleet rejected, destruction of French warships, home defense plan, German invasion plan, castles, forts, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map, c.p., d. 21 F 48

German air assault, burning of London, progress of radar, jamming of German beams, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p. 28 F 43

Churchill's appeal for American destroyers, offer of lease bases, action against Italians in Egypt, attack on Dakar, Burma Road reopened, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p. 7 Mr 48

Contact with Vichy in 1940, occupation of Crete, attack on Italian fleet, dollar shortage, Halifax envoy to U. S., Eden's return to Foreign Office, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 83

U-boat peril in 1940, withdrawal of Irish subsidies, underwater dynamite carpet, offensive in North Africa, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 54

Navy

Free French-British plan to occupy Dakar in 1940, sighting of Vichy warships, failure at Dakar, attack on French ships, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p. 7 Mr 50

Action of H.M.S. *Illustrations* on Italian fleet at Taranto in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 92

Reds shell warships out of Yangtze river, battered cruiser H.M.S. *London*, dead buried in Shanghai 9 My 38

Royal Family

Prince Charles of Edinburgh's first solo portrait 10 Ja 33

Narrow escape of King George and Queen Elizabeth during bombing of Buckingham Palace in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 56

Film *Sarahand* turns unflattering eye on George I of England, German ancestor, scenes from 28 F 66

Princess Margaret Rose swims off Isle of Capri, comment of British press 16 My 55

King George gets mouthful of chin strap 27 Je 29

GREECE

Italian invasion from Albania in 1940, invited British to occupy Crete, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 14 Mr 87

GREENHOUSES

Du Pont greenhouse near Kennett Square, Pa., c.p. 7 Mr 76

GREENLAND

Air Force men marooned on icecap 3 Ja 23

Air Force men rescued from icecap 10 Ja 19

GREENWOOD, JOHN

Color reproduction of painting *Sea Captains* *Corousing in Surinam* * 28 F 84

GREER, NARENA

In skating team Narena and Norris, success in *The Ice Follies* 21 F 95

GROCERY STORES See Stores

GROSS, ALFRED

Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, believes housing problem begins with financing, Glen Oaks Village shown 31 Ja 73

GROSS, ANTHONY

Paintings of Hurricane fighter plane, British medical orderlies during Libyan campaign in 1940 * 21 Mr 60

GROSSMAN, J. DONNA

Outstanding graduate at University of Wisconsin 13 Je 98

GROTH, JOHNNY

Detroit Tigers' rookie baseball's brightest new star 30 My 41

GUERIN, CAMILLE

Co-developer BCG vaccine 2 My 67

GULF OF MEXICO

Oil well fire off Louisiana coast, c.p. 18 Ap 56

GUMS

No-Snore plastic gums 28 F 115

GUNS

Commandos serving as anti-aircraft gunners with Channel convoy in 1940, c.r. 7 Mr 53

Spring finds Columbia University students shooting water pistols 9 My 45

GYMNASTICS

Aero-theater combines drama and acrobatics in play *The Magic Rope* 31 Ja 88

H

HABERMAN, IRVING

Photo of Marlene Dietrich kissing homecoming GI shown at newspaper exhibit * 21 F 14

HAGEN, UTA

Emerges as star from Chicago production *Streetcar Named Desire*, scene from 31 Ja 36

HAGUE, FRANK

Jersey City throws out machine, elects John Kenny mayor, career, cartoon 23 My 39

HAINES, MAHLON N.

Shoe house for guests built by "Haines, the Shoe Wizard" 6 Je 105

HAIR

See also Permanent Waves

Senator Tom Connally's hair curls over coat collar 31 Ja 34

HAITI

Colonel Astrel Roland rocks Caribbean with

radio war on presidential enemy Dumarsais Estimé, report by Edith Efron 28 Mr 17

HALASZ, LASZLO

Director, New York City Opera Co., c.p. 11 Ap 318

HALDER, FRANZ

Quoted on German strength opposite Russia in 1940, account of Hitler's intervention in battle of France, halt of German armor, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 67

Plan for invasion of Britain, controversy with Admiral Raeder, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 59

HALIFAX, EDWARD F. L. WOOD, EARL

Ambassador to U. S. in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, r. 14 Mr 98

HALLER, HERMAN

Sculpture *Young Girl With Arms Raised* at Philadelphia Museum of Art exhibit * 20 Je 114

HALSMAN, PHILIPPE

Pictures depict workings of poet Jean Cocteau's mind * 7 F 18

Photograph of Actress Elizabeth Taylor in evening dress * 21 F 79

Photographs Actress Marta Torrens' impressions of Hollywood, film capital's impressions of her * 13 Je 103

HAMILL, RALPH

Indianapolis judge hears Turner divorce case, finds husband and wife both at fault, article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124

HAMILTON, GLORIA

In *Lead An Ear*, scenes from 28 F 80

HANDS

Waitress brushes against miner with dynamite caps in pocket, handaged hand after accident 21 F 46

Bandaged hand of Chicago's Alderman Bowler after electric fan accident 21 F 46

Of Franklin Roosevelt in process of writing "O.K. F.D.R." on portrait by Chandor, c.r. 14 Mr 82

HANSEN, RICHARD

Report on Adolf Hennecke movement in Germany * 9 My 2

HARDER, PAUL

And friend from Long Beach, Calif. take motorcycle trip through Latin America 20 Je 106

HARDING, CHARLES L.

At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

HARLEM

3,000 attend ball at Savoy Ballroom to help Urban League 28 F 107

HARPER'S MAGAZINE

Article by Editor Russell Lynes classifies U. S. social structure into high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow * 10 Ap 99

HARRIS, COLUMBUS

Co-inventor of creeping lawn sprinkler 13 Je 125

Toni Home Permanent Wave has made \$20 million for, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72

HARRISON, BENJAMIN

Historic photograph shows son Russell with grandchildren on White House lawn * 25 Ap 155

HARRISON, REX

Mrs. Henry VIII in *Anne of the Thousand Days*, scenes from 17 Ja 74

HART DYKE, LADY ZOE

Runs silk factory in ancestral castle 21 Mr 132

HARTBEEST

Photographed by hidden lens in Africa, c.p. 23 My 94

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

College man of '49 expresses ideas on jobs, psychoanalysis 29 Mr 113

Students wear false beards to party for Monty Woolley 18 Ap 45

Leverett Saltonstall and crew in 1914, 1949 13 Je 39

Business School receives \$5 million from John D. Rockefeller Jr. * 27 Je 35

HARVEY, THOMAS

Swims off Isle of Capri with Princess Margaret Rose 16 My 65

HASKINS, VIRGINIA

Singer with New York City Opera Co. in costume for *Don Giovanni*, c.p. 11 Ap 118

HATS

J. P. Morgan covering face with top hat, 1937 photo in newspaper exhibit 21 F 13

Feathered beanie typical of small hats at Paris fashion openings, cov. 25 Ap 27

Man from Mars Radio Hat, two-tone set plays fine but looks ridiculous, department store customers try on 6 Je 155

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

Mauna Loa erupts, lava flows down slopes, history, eruptions in 1859, 1935, 1949, d. 21 F 66

Honolulu crippled by Harry Bridges' striking stevedores, boom-wielding housewives picket longshore pickets, demand settlement 20 Je 30

HAWKINS, MR. AND MRS. W. J.

Indomitable British couple refuse to leave home on Shanghai battlefield, article by Robert Doyle * 30 My 33

Come through siege of Shanghai safely 20 Je 56

HAYA DE LA TORRE, VICTOR RAUL

Refugee Peruvian leader finds dangerous sanctuary in Colombian embassy, at window 28 Mr 43

HAYWORTH, RITA

With Aly Khan on Riviera, photographed by Aga Khan's French wife, in family group 7 F 51

With group to be Aly Khan, romance, future, article by Robert Coupland 16 My 125

Marries Aly Khan at Vallauris, France, reception 6 Je 57

HAZARD RUPERT THE SIST

Most famous Hereford bull, portrait by Tom Lea, c.r. 25 Ap 81

HEADS

Television dancers defy gravity and juggle man's head 14 F 115

HEALTH

U. S. Navy's public health program in Pacific Trust Territory, clinic on island of Yap, training of native nurses, doctors 25 Ap 106

Editorial "Health by Compulsion": Truman's proposed national health program based on compulsory medical insurance, U. S. health, medicine surveyed; voluntary vs. compulsory methods, Ewing vs. A.M.A. "facts," chart 2 My 40

HEART

Delicate operation researched on dogs cures "blue baby" defects, technique, d. 14 Mr 103

HEAT AND HEATING

Dole register for home heating systems guarantees even temperature for every room, diag. 28 Mr 89

Sun-heated homes; Dover, Mass. house kept warm without furnace, "heat collector" traps sun's waves, heat stored in chemical case, principle of Cambridge, Mass. solar-heated house, authorities' views on sun-heating, d. 2 My 90

HEIDEN, KONRAD

Article on Nazi Fritzsche's stay in Russian prison, Communist method of obtaining "confession" * 20 Je 92

HEIL, WALTER

Discovers unknown Verrocchio statue * 21 Mr 105

HELICOPTERS

Wing lights trace night-flying helicopter's take-off 28 F 14

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Portrait of "Mister Papa," youth, career, present life in Cuba, new novel, article by Malcolm Cowley 10 Ja 86

HENCH, PHILIP S.

Co-discoverer of drug Compound E for arthritis 6 Je 110

HENDERSON, LEON

Talks with Puerto Rico's Governor Muñoz 24 Ja 20

HENDERSON, LOY

Adonius trip to pay official call on Nepalese king 10 Ja 26

HENNECKE, ADOLF

German miner exceeding quota used by Soviets as symbol speed-up productivity drive, report by Richard Hansen, cartoon 9 My 2

HENRY VII, KING OF ENGLAND

Romance with Anne Boleyn, spot where he had her beheaded, love letter * 17 Ja 74

HOFFMAN, BERNARDPhotographs Rodin's statue *The Kiss* * 27 Je 7**HOFFMAN, PAUL**Visits China, with Chiang Kai-shek 10 Ja 30
E.C.A. administrator, top U. S. businessman-statesman, personality, Studebaker presidency, highway safety campaign, other public works, scenes from life, family, article by Noel Busch, civ. 4 Ap 124**HOGGS**

19 pigs in one litter 16 My 44

HOLLAND See Netherlands**HOLLAND TUNNEL**

Truck blows up under Hudson River, chemical blast damages, d. 21 My 44

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.First Presbyterian Church, tremendous membership, vigorous activities 10 Ja 73
Sam Spiegel's New Year's Eve party 17 Ja 94
Actress Marta Torrens' impressions, film capital's impressions of her 13 Je 103**HOLLYWOOD PARK**

\$6 million fire, geese unhurt 16 My 44

HOLTON, GEORGE V.

At directors' meeting of Socoy-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

HOLY CROSS, CHURCH OF (WARSAW)

Churches

HOMELAND GUARD See Great Britain—Armed services**HONOLULU** See Hawaiian Islands**HOOD, H.M.S. (BATTLE CRUISER)**

Action against French warships at Oran in 1949, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49

HOOPER, HERBERT

Heads Hoover Commission on governmental costs, report 14 F 28

Honorary degree champion, receives 74th at Ohio Wesleyan, dozes during ceremony, other honors, medals and awards 27 Je 81

HOOPER COMMISSION See United States—Hoover Commission**HOPE, BOB**In *Sorcerer's Jones*, scenes from 6 Je 129
Burlesques westerns in *The Paleface*, scenes from 3 Ja 61**HO PHAP H**

Indo-China's pro-French Cao Dai pope, in papal bicycle, sword ritual 7 Mr 104

HORMONES

Compound E secreted by adrenal gland stops arthritis, Mayo Clinic discovers 6 Je 110

HOROWITZ, GLORIA

Finger woman in arrest of jewel thief Gerard Dennis 28 F 36

HORSE RACING

\$6 million fire at Hollywood Park, geese unhurt 16 My 44

Aga Khan's interest in race horses, Derby winners, earnings, may show location of stables 16 My 126

Horse catapults jockey forward during Australian hurdle race, jockey passes horse's ears 13 Je 36

Princess Elizabeth reviews Derby with unregal gestures 20 Je 32

Apprentice jockey Gordon Glisson rides 4 winners in one day at New York track, year's second best 20 Je 35

Jump takes horse during British trials for 1952 Olympics 27 Je 44

HORSES

At Acera in Gold Coast provincial chief arrives at reception in handmade horse that looks like a chicken 7 Mr 40

Appear on television programs at Fort Worth, Tex. station 11 Ap 151

Trade taught at Michigan State College 21 F 111

HORTICULTURE

Liberty Buley tireless horticulturist at 90 17 Ja 53

Du Pont greenhouse near Kennett Square, Pa., c.p. 7 Mr 76

HOSPITALS

Photographer Ralph Crane gets patient's eye record of life at Behrens Memorial Hospital 21 Mr 23

74 dead in Edinburg, Ill. hospital fire, St. Anthony's burned to shell 18 Ap 29

Truman requests federal subsidies to, hospital beds in U. S. surveyed, chart 2 My 40

Mayo Clinic finds treatment for arthritis, effects of drug Compound E, discovers 6 Je 107

Birdland Los Angeles hospital for pet birds 6 Je 135

Critically burned child saved by skin graft at Casualty Hospital in Washington, D. C. 13 Je 31

HOTELS

Old Guard Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108

Convention of National Potato Chip Institute at Chicago's Edgewater Beach Hotel 28 F 19

\$21 million Shamrock Hotel opened by Oilman Glenn McCarthy in Houston, Tex., party 28 Mr 27

HOT SPRINGS, ARK.

Sidney McMath's cleanup of corrupt political machine 24 Ja 41

HOTTE, G. A.

Co-discoverer of test for cold germs * 11 Ap 66

HOUSEBOATS See Ships**HOUSES AND HOUSING**

Puerto Rican housing project world's largest single-unit development 24 Ja 22

Acorn unfolding prefabricated house, c.p. 24 Ja 70

Live Round Table on Housing Industry, experts discuss lower building costs, consumer demands, design, Levittown, other projects, Lustron House, report by Moderator Russell Davenport 31 Ja 72

10 Downing Street, Cabinet room, side, rear views, c.p., d. 14 F 46

House Collapsing on Two Firemen, Shoe Lane during London's wartime blitz, c.r. 28 F 49

Housing scandal at Fort Dix, GIs live in shacks 7 Mr 34

Gary Cooper and family haunt abandoned house at Aspen, Colo. 7 Mr 128

Adobe houses of Santa Fe artists' colony, c.p. 14 Mr 64

Facilities in Saudi Arabia for Arab and American employees of Arabian American Oil Co., c.p. 28 Mr 66

Dole register for home heating systems guarantees even temperature for every room, diag. 28 Mr 89

Glamorized California houses, dramatic photographs by Julius Shulman 11 Ap 146

Sun-heated homes: Dover, Mass. house kept warm without furnace, "heat collector" traps sun's waves, heat stored in chemical cans, principle of Cambridge, Mass. solar-heated house, authorities' views on sun-heating, d. 2 My 90

Balloon house blown up with vacuum cleaner, designed for U. S. Air Force's radar installations 9 My 121

New apartment house for state employes in Warsaw 20 My 22

Indomitable Mr. and Mrs. Hawkins refuse to leave home on Shanghai battlefield, article by Robert Doyle 30 My 33

Shoe house for guests built by "Haines, the Shoe Wizard" 6 Je 105

Hawkins' Shanghai home comes through siege safely 20 Je 36

At atom city Los Alamos, N. Mexico, city in 1952 after completion of residential building program, d. 27 Je 82

HOUSEWIVESWest Philadelphia housewife wins \$35,250 *Stop the Music!* jackpot, article by Robert Wernick 28 Mr 103**HOUSTON, TEX.**

\$21 million Shamrock Hotel opened by Oilman Glenn McCarthy 28 Mr 27

Constable Dale Richardson from La Porte smashes boogie joints with baseball bat, offends cops 27 Je 41

HSING, ABBOT

Eunuch of Peking, career in Manchu Court, report by James Burke 21 F 17

HUBERT, MRS. JULIAIdentifies mystery melody, wins \$35,250 *Stop the Music!* jackpot, article by Robert Wernick 28 Mr 103**HUDSON RIVER**

Truck blows up under river, chemical blast damages Holland Tunnel 23 My 44

HUNGARY

Communists' arrest Joseph Cardinal Mindszenty 17 Ja 38

Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, article by Ferenc Nagy tells how Reds forced confessions from other Hungarians, assault on Mindszenty's mind and soul 21 F 27

Editorial "The Mindszenty Case"; sentencing of prelate imperils Western idea of human rights * 21 F 30

HUNT, MARTHAIn *Madwoman of Chailot*, scenes from 24 Ja 64**HUNTING**

Elephant hunt in India's Mysore forest 21 F 134

Sophomores at Bryn Mawr College go peacock hunting, fail to get bird 7 Mr 91

British hunters oppose bill to outlaw "blood hunting," foes claim too cruel, hounds tear apart fox 14 Mr 26

Finnish wolf hunt near Russian border arouses Reds 4 Ap 46

Spain's Franco goes hunting 4 Ap 114

Bayou boy hunts in Louisiana swamps 2 My 137

Covote hunt at Highland Ranch near Denver, Colo., Arapahoe Hunt Club sportsmen chase quarry in English riding togs, c.p. 30 My 106

John Casparis' Texas eagle "chowser," hunts predatory eagles and coyotes from air, report by W. W. Johnson 13 Je 2

HURD, PETER

Southwestern artist in studio, c.p. 14 Mr 66

HUSKARDS

"Miss New Orleans of 1948" gets public spanking from husband 11 Ap 91

HUSTON, JOHN

At Live Round Table on the Movies, on movies as art form, star system, censorship 27 Je 91

HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.

In football uniform for faculty show 21 Mr 52

Secret marriage to Vesta Orlick * 23 My 60

HUTS

Fort Dix GIs live in filthy huts 7 Mr 34

HYDERABAD See India**HYDROGEN**

Basic element, burning candle releases, experiments, atomic structure, chart, c.p. 16 My 71

I**IRN SAUD, KING OF SAUDI ARABIA**

Oil concession with Arabian American Oil Co., financial manipulations with Aramco revealed at Moffett-Aramco law suit 28 Mr 62

ICE SKATINGSuccess of Narena and Norris in *The Ice Follies* 21 F 95

U. S. figure skaters score in Paris championships, Dick Button wins men's title, Yvonne Sherman loses to Czech Alena Vrzanova 14 Mr 76

Russian skater hits jackpot of medals 11 Ap 45

IDAHO

State representative with finance proposed to on floor of state legislature 14 Mr 40

Arco gets ready for atomic station boom 9 My 98

Shooting Salmon River in Lemhi County, rough-est and wildest trip in U. S., rubber boats take beating, beach camp 16 My 118

ILLINOIS

70 farmers gather with tractors to plow sick friend's land 25 Ap 40

Governor Stevenson vetoes bill forbidding cats to run at large, bill put over in legislature by Friends of the Birds, Inc. * 16 My 50

ILLITERACY

Dr. Frank Laubach has taught 60 million illiterates to read, "each one teach one" system, 66 languages in Africa in 9 months 11 Ap 74

ILLUSTRATIONSBy Mary Baker of old animals from book *Wild Animals of the World*, c. 28 Mr 12**ILLUSTRIOUS, H.M.S. AIRCRAFT CARRIER**

Action against Italian fleet at Taranto in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 92

IMBERT, MME. SIMONE

In white pique evening dress designed by brother-in-law Jacques Fath 25 Ap 76

INAUGURATIONS

Of Dom Luis Muñoz first elected governor of Puerto Rico 24 Ja 19

Truman's inauguration in Washington, festivities, huge crowds hear address, watch parade, articles by James Bell and Roger Butterfield 31 Ja 15

INDIA

See also Pakistan

Ambivalent nature of political structure, people, Nehru's tremendous influence, Indian National Congress Party, other parties, Hinduism, article by Winthrop Sargeant 24 Ja 89

Elephant hunt in Mysore forest 21 F 134

Australia's Minister for External Affairs Herbert Evatt places wreath on Gandhi's grave 21 Mr 50

Banjara tribe women's fertility dance in Hyderabad, c.p. 4 Ap 93

Hindu Holy Man Sri Ramana Maharshi, famous yogi, austere life at Tiruvannamalai, theology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 20 My 92

Hope of Asia, effective native government, Communists suppressed, map 6 Je 114

Diplomatic service

Mrs. Pandi ambassador to U. S., in garden of Washington Embassy 23 My 57

INDIANA

Tribal census taken in Union County, increased prosperity since 1940 of farm owner, new businessman, new farmer, tenant farmer 24 Ja 75

Coed Jane Noble serves in legislature 28 F 101

National debt and Democrats' distress Farmer John Kay, report by Joe McCarthy 16 My 10

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Justice Ralph Hamill hears Turner divorce case, article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124

INDIANS

South African Negroes riot against in Durban 7 F 27

Paintings of sacrifice of Seneca maiden to spirit of Niagara Falls, maiden's ghost, c.r. 6 Je 80

INDO-CHINA

French losing battle against rebels, nationalism stirs fires of revolt, leaders, lagging rubber production, religious cults pro-French, social life and opium in Saigon, map 7 Mr 97

French effort to destroy Communist-led Vietnam produces disorder, map 6 Je 114

Bao Dai proclaims self emperor again of Vietnam 27 Je 34

INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF

Dutch wage "police action" against guerrillas 24 Ja 36

March toward chaos may be halted, Dutch and native Republicans agree to truce and Hague conference, federation plan, menace of Communism, map 6 Je 114

INFANTS

Born to famous people in 1948, babies of Jackie Coogan, Duke and Duchess of Montoro, Eisenhower, others, cov. 3 Ja 5

Prince Charles of Edinburgh's first solo portrait 10 Ja 33

Arkansas baby blown far from home by tornado found alive 17 Ja 27

Baby falls asleep on Capitol lawn after inaugural program 31 Ja 25

Mechanical models explain baby's birth to children at Dallas Health Museum 21 F 77

Newborn baby's first week, cov. 14 Mr 16

Two-year-old Italian costumed as Bacchus sits on floor covered with confetti 21 Mr 37

Walter Bedell Smith spans baby at circus on Governors Island, N. Y. 13 Je 38

INGRAM, A. J.

Painting of Sherman tanks in German minefield in Livonia desert in 1940 * 21 Mr 59

INSCRIPTIONS

On carvings on limestone cliff in Iran preserve story of reign of Darius the Great 23 My 149

INSECTS

Ladybugs eat mealy bugs infesting citrus fruit 3 Ja 70

Scientist traps moths by bushel in Venezuela 9 My 128

INSTITUTE OF CONTEMPORARY ART (BOSTON, MASS.)

See Museums

INSURANCE

Editorial "Health by Compulsion"; Truman's proposed compulsory health insurance; voluntary vs. compulsory, cost to taxpayer, Oscar Ewing's aims, A.M.A.'s opposition * 2 My 40

Soviet government advertises life insurance 2 My 60

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO.

United Auto Workers attack Farm Equipment union at gates for refusal to obey C.I.O. order to merge 21 F 38

Workers at Chicago McCormick Works uphold Red-dominated union, Farm Equipment Workers win election over U.A.W. 2 My 43

INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S & WAREHOUSEMEN'S UNION

See Unions

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Foreign relations

Editorial "Belief in America"; time for Europeans to assume Americans know score and will do the job; Royall's indiscretion on Japan, China, Senate debate on North Atlantic pact, Truman states pact's aim 28 F 30

U. S., Canada and six nations of Western Europe sponsor North Atlantic Treaty; pact provokes Communist riot in Rome 28 Mr 38

Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance"; will increase tension, object should be peace, obligations * 11 Ap 44

Western European nations practice military union at Fontainebleau, France and Britain share command under Viscount Montgomery 25 Ap 45

Editorial "Peace in Berlin"; prospect welcome but cold war goes on, return of German problem to Council of Foreign Ministers may be four-power trap * 9 My 48

Editorial "Currencies and Union"; time for governments of Western Europe to make sense of disordered currencies 30 My 24

Editorial "Europe in June"; doing well but E.C.A. cut is foolish and mistaken * 20 Je 36

INVENTIONS

New cutting machine splits cells, reveals inner structure 7 F 93

Tubeless tire developed by Goodrich engineer Frank Herzegh, diag. 14 F 101

Emergency rocket motors called JATO Juniors for light planes, gliders 21 F 91

Conveyor-belt system as "railroad of tomorrow" for flow of coal and iron, d. 28 F 26

Snore stoppers: No-Snore plastic gums, snore cuffs, mask, ear plugs 28 F 115

Dole register for home heating systems guar-

antees even temperature for every room, diag. 28 Mr 89

"Lakeliner" boat combines features of auto trailers, houseboats 4 Ap 104

New plastic foam world's lightest solid, sponge-like substance developed from resin 18 Ap 94

Mole-like machine burrows into solid coal, digs out more than two tons per minute, d. 25 Ap 52

Man from Mars Radio Hat with two-tube set, department store customers try on 6 Je 135

Plastic coverall called Ray-ducer is portable steam bath, aids quick loss of weight 13 Je 84

Creeping lawn sprinkler 13 Je 125

Old inventions, illustrations from book *Patent Applied For: A Century of Fantastic Inventions*, r. 20 Je 16

U. S. Court of Claims holds ignition-system patents of Professor Louis Crook grossly infringed upon by U. S. government 20 Je 35

IOWA

Spring flood surrounds farmyard 21 Mr 44

IPPOLITOV, P.

Russian ice skater hits jackpot of medals 11 Ap 45

IRAN

Carvings on limestone cliff at Behistun proclaim power of Darius the Great, inscriptions preserve story of reign 23 My 149

IRAQ

Tombs of man's oldest city discovered at Erbil, d. 24 Ja 49

IRBY, EDITH MAE

First Negro to enter Southern white medical school, alone outside class at University of Arkansas 31 Ja 33

IRELAND

In bitter election Northern Irish reject merger with Eire 28 F 35

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF

See also Eire

Proclaims self free nation, Dublin celebrates, De Valera leads opposition party, Dail legislative body, d. 2 My 35

IRISES

Blossom in Mississippi Delta swamp, c.p. 11 Ap 81

IRON

New plan proposes flow of iron ore along conveyor-belt system on "railroad of tomorrow," d. 28 F 26

IRUJO, CARLOS JUAN DE

Baby born to Duke and Duchess of Montoro 3 Ja 6

IRUJO Y ARTAZCEZ, LUIS

See Montoro, Duke of

IRWIN, MAJOR GENERAL

Co-commander of Free French-British expedition to Dakar in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 61

ISLANDS*Air Fight Over Portland* depicts German raiders shot down

- J**
- JAARVELD, PIETER VAN**
South African youth locates gold and water underground, diving technique, known as "the boy with the X-ray eyes," report by Robert Deindorfer 25 Ap 2
- JACKETS**
Striped box jacket by Dior worn by Parisian model, cov. 25 Ap 27
- JACKPOTS**
\$35,250 jackpot won by West Philadelphia housewife for identifying mystery melody on "Stop the Music" program, article by Robert Wernick * 28 Mr 103
- JAI-ALAI**
Player's leap resembles ballerina's pose 11 Ap 24
- JAPAN**
Finance Minister Izumiyama creates drunken scandal, pursues woman Diet member, resigns 10 Ja 36
U. S. is attempting controlled democratization to match technological advances, policy of General MacArthur, map 6 Je 115
Arm of St. Francis, historic relic of Catholicism, returns in flight against paganism, exhibited in Nagasaki; unity of Protestantism; converts to Communism 27 Je 49
- JATO JUNIOR ROCKET MOTORS**
See Aviation—Equipment
- JAUFFRET, ALBERT**
Monte Carlo Casino director learns craps in U. S. 28 Mr 51
- JAVA**
Dutch wage "police action" against guerrillas 24 Ja 36
Part in Indonesian Federation plan, widespread disorder, possibility of chaos, export products, map 6 Je 114
- JAZZ**
Behop fans, indifferent to Artie Shaw's "symphony" music at opening of nightclub Bop City, applaud Ella Fitzgerald's singing 30 My 81
- JEAN BART (FRENCH BATTLESHIP)**
Part of Toulon fleet in 1940, Churchill's concern for safeguarding, Roosevelt's message to Petain, Petain's assurance, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 83
- JEEPS**
A plane refueled from during sustained flight record 25 Ap 38
- JEFFRIES, JAMES J.**
Celebrates 50th anniversary of heavyweight title against Fitzsimmons 27 Je 35
- JENNINGS, B. BREWSTER**
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137
- JENSEN, JACKIE**
University of California's All-American full-back announces engagement to Zoe Ann Olsen 27 Je 35
- JERSEY CITY, N. J.**
Throws out the Hague machine, elects John Kenny mayor, Hague's career 23 My 39
- JESUS CHRIST**
Van Eyck altarpiece symbolizes Resurrection 6 Ja 58
- JET-PROPELLED PLANES** See Aviation—Aircraft
- JEWELRY**
Popular box-top premiums, rings, necklaces, others 14 Mr 128
- JEWELS**
Jewel thief Gerard Dennis is caught, stole \$500,000 in gems 28 F 36
- JEWS**
Israel holds first election, party leaders during campaign 7 F 36
Editorial "The Israelis": creators of new state prove what fighting faith can do * 14 F 24
Characterization of Fagin in film *Oliver Twist* provokes riot by Berlin Jews, scenes from Fagin as conceived by Dickens, Artist Cruikshank, r. 7 Mr 38
- JINGLES**
Singing commercial *Tallulah the Tube* provokes lawsuit by Tallulah Bankhead 28 Mr 36
- JOBS** See Occupations
- JOCKEYS**
Horse catapults jockey forward during Austral-hurdle race, jockey passes horse's ears 13 Je 36
Apprentice Gordon Glissen rides four winners in one day at New York track, year's second best 20 Je 35
- JOHNS, DAVID, JR.**
Arkansas baby blown far from home by tornado found alive 17 Ja 27
- JOHNSON, HEWLETT, DEAN OF CANTERBURY**
At Communist rally in Paris 9 My 56
- JOHNSON, LOUIS A.**
Truman, Forrestal shake hands with new Defense Secretary 14 Mr 38
Editorial plays talkativeness, Curtis E. Calder denies Johnson's statement that he had agreed to become Secretary of the Army * 9 My 48
Editorial comments for getting Air Force to distribute Negro personnel throughout the service 23 My 52
Center of battle between Air Force and Navy over B-36 bomber, former director of Floyd Odlum's Consolidated Vultee which makes planes, Congress asked to investigate 6 Je 41
- JOHNSON, MAURICE**
Photo of weeping loser of 1947 Miss America title shown at newspaper exhibit * 21 F 14
- JOHNSON, W. W.**
Report on Texas eagle "chowser" John Casimiro 13 Je 2
- JOHNSTON, FRANCES B.**
85-year-old photographer, early photographs of U. S. Congress and White House life, with Admiral Dewey, career 25 Ap 14
- JOHNSTON, "LIZZIE"**
Congressman's daughter visits Bureau of Printing and Engraving, skates at capitol 6 Je 148
- JOHNSTON, RICHARD W.**
Report on Trust Territory, new U. S. domain in Pacific * 25 Ap 97
- JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC**
Shows off France's new atomic pile 3 Ja 22
Eats at Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 54
- JONES, JENNIFER**
Selznick leases to Warner Bros., in scenes from *Portrait of Jennie* 21 Mr 69
- JONES, R. V.**
British scientist, helped frustrate German plans to guide bombers to British targets by radio beam, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 62
- JONES, SAM**
Editorial "The Negro Problem": Life disagrees with his solution * 14 Mr 32
Article on proposed solution to Negro problem 14 Mr 115
- JONES, STAN**
Song *Riders in the Sky* hits top in sheet-music sales, records, the Hit Parade 27 Je 35
- JOY MANUFACTURING CO.**
Produces mole-like coal-mining machine * 25 Ap 53
- JUAN CARLOS, PRINCE OF SPAIN**
11-year-old pretender to Spanish throne, Franco may restore, educated in Madrid 4 Ap 121
Averages 97% in high school entrance exams 27 Je 34
- JUDGES**
Ralph Hamill hears Turner divorce case in Indianapolis, article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124
- JUMBO**
Trained seal wins race with Olympic Swimming Champion Ann Curtis at Chicago Sportsman's Show 28 Mr 138
- K**
- KALLIO, DIANNE**
Three-year-old girl prepares for 1964 Olympics by lifting weights 7 Mr 134
- KANSAS**
Truman appoints Mrs. Georgia Clark Treasurer of U. S., life as merchant, farmer, banker in Richmond 27 Je 65
- KAPP, JACK**
President of Decca Records proves that "closed" economic field offers soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 39
- KARGER, GEORGE**
Photographs similar poses of ballplayers and ballerinas * 11 Ap 23
- KASCHUB, LE ROY**
Conscientious cop arrests own relatives 10 Ja 27
- KAUFFMAN, MARK**
Life photographer's presence on Finnish wolf hunt near Russian border arouses Soviets * 4 Ap 46
- KAYE, DANNY**
Conquers England, at Savoy luncheon, report on popularity by Eric Gibbs 13 Je 47
- KAZAN, ELIA**
Director of *Death of a Salesman* 21 F 121
- KAZINGA CHANNEL**
Hippopotamuses live on banks 6 Je 20
- KEEDOOZLE**
Automatic grocery store opens, customer presses key in slot to obtain items, other features, cover inventory Clarence Saunders 3 Ja 33
- KEENAN, JOSEPH D.**
Member Life Round Table on Housing discusses labor problems in housing industry 31 Ja 73
- KEMPTON, GRETA**
Portrait of Truman as a Mason * 28 Mr 54
- KENDALL, E. C.**
Co-discoverer of drug Compound E for arthritis 6 Ja 110
- KENNEDY, ARTHUR**
In *Death of a Salesman*, scenes from 21 F 117
- KENNETT SQUARE, PA.**
Dui Pont greenhouse 7 Mr 76
- KENNINGTON, ERIC H.**
Color reproduction of painting of British Home Guard volunteer * 21 F 48
Color reproduction of painting of RAF fighter pilot in cockpit of Hurricane * 28 F 44
Color reproductions of portraits of RAF fighter pilots * 28 F 45
- KENNY, JOHN V.**
Anti-Hague candidate elected mayor of Jersey City 21 My 39
- KERN FAMILY**
Newly unemployed couple, prices of furnishings, debts, at employment office 21 F 34
- KESSEL, DMITRI**
Photographic essay on Spain * 4 Ap 111
Photographs wedding of Sultan's daughter and Caliph of Spanish Morocco * 20 Je 35
- KEYHOLES**
In Alliance, Neb., airlines employ points in key-hole shirt let in snowdrift 21 F 31
- KEY WEST, FLA.**
Truman greets Chief Justice Vinson, swims with aides 28 Mr 44
- KIMBALL, NEHR**
Blizzard maroons train in, passengers overtax tiny town's hotel 17 Ja 22
- KING, CHARLES DUNBAR**
Liberal ambassador calls on Truman, wears top hat 21 May 58
- KIRK, LISA**
In *Kiss Me, Kate*, scene from 7 F 99
- KISSING**
Marlene Dietrich kissing homecoming GI, photo at newspaper exhibit 21 F 14
Actress Elizabeth Taylor greets fiancé Glenn Davis 21 Mr 49
- KITES**
"Maglite" releases shower of toys from air 18 Ap 89
- KLAUSSEN, BJARNE**
Engineering executive produces lively paintings, at work with family, c.p. 28 Mr 58
- KLEFFENS, EELCO VAN**
Netherlands' delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38
- KLEIN, EUGENE**
Indiana farmer's increased prosperity since 1940 24 Ja 76
- KLUZNIK, PHILIP M.**
Member Life Round Table on Housing, combines large-scale building with city planning, Park Forest development 31 Ja 73
- KNAUTH, PERCY**
Article on Toni permanent wave's "Wishbone" Harris * 4 Ap 72
- KNIKKERBOCKER, FATHER**
New Yorker dressed as takes trip around the world 13 Je 142
- KOHLER, JOHN**
Article on fate of Mussolini's treasure * 17 Ja 79
Article on Raymond Lowry * 2 My 110
- KOESUN, RUTH A.**
Ballerina wows Chicago nightclub, in *Miss O'Hara* Regrets, *Night and Day* dances 14 Mr 120
- KONIGSTEIN, SEE Germany—Cities and towns**
- KOTIKOV, ALEXANDER**
Marches with other high-ranking Russian military men at dedication of Russian soldiers' memorial in Berlin 23 My 30
- KRAVCHENKO, VICTOR**
Author of *I Chose Freedom* heckled by Red editors in Paris court during libel suit against Communist weekly 14 F 26
- KRIPS, JOSEF**
Conductor's face mirrors music he makes 31 Ja 8
- KRIZA, JOHN**
Ballet dancer wows Chicago nightclub, in *Miss O'Hara* Regrets 14 Mr 120
- KRUG, JULIUS A. ("CAP")**
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 108
- KUHN, WALT**
Painting *The Blue Clown* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 88
- KUNYOSHI, YASUO**
Painting *Bouquet and Store* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 86
- L**
- LABOR**
See also Employment; Strikes; Unions
Life Round Table on Housing discusses role in raised building costs * 31 Ja 82
Michigan's Governor G. Mennen ("Soaps") Williams labor's fair-haired boy, at C.F.O. union meeting, with local 174 U.A.W. 7 Mr 109
Skilled Arab employees of Arabian American Oil Co., housing, educational program, c.p. 28 Mr 64
Regional leaders of C.I.O. and A.F. of L. fight Congress for repeal of Taft-Hartley law 16 Mr 48
Gunman ambushes U.A.W.'s Victor Reuther year after brother Walter's shooting 6 Je 52
- LABORATORIES**
Hand-held microchemistry laboratory, use of tiny instruments for analyzing and measuring chemicals * 7 Mr 121
- LACEY, "GINGER"**
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kemington, c.p. 28 F 45
- LADDERS**
Chow climbs ladder to house atop pole 7 F 111
- LADYBUGS**
Citrus-growers raise to eat mealy bugs infesting fruit 3 Ja 70
- LAKELINER**
Boat combines features of auto trailers, houseboats 4 Ap 104
- LAKES**
Along Mississippi River, water lilies at Lake Pontchartrain, fisherman dines beside cypresses at Redfoot Lake, willows at Lake Biaca, c.p. 11 Ap 80
Charroes on a ranch along Laguna de San Juan, auge in Webster, Mass. 11 Ap 168
Flamingos photographed by hidden lens in African lake, c.p. 23 My 94
Inland sailing, Chicago-to-Mackinac yacht race, on Wisconsin's Lake Winnebago, aboard the *Blitzen* on Great Lakes, sailboat on Lake Mead at sunset, c.p. 27 Je 54
- LAL-LA FATIMA ZOHORAH BEN MULEY AHU-UL-AZIZ BEN EL HASSAN BEN MOHAMMED**
Sultan's daughter weds Caliph of Spanish Morocco, in seclusion during banquet 20 Je 25
- LAMOTTA, JAKE**
Defeats World Middleweight Champion Marcel Cerdan 27 Je 35
- LANCASTER, OSBERT**
Sketches Irish folk * 2 My 38
- LANCHESTER, ELSA**
Releases at unpretentious country home with husband Charles Langhain 24 Ja 109
- LANDLORDS**
In Tulsa, Okla., sends out 600 eviction notices in drive against new rent controls, explains to tenants 7 F 34
Worries of signs reading "Adults Only," rents apartments to families with children 20 Je 35
- LANG, HAROLD**
In *Kiss Me, Kate*, scene from 7 F 105
- LANG, WILF**
Investigates economic recovery of western Germany * 16 My 32
- LANGE, HALVARD M.**
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Norway 18 Ap 36
- LANGS, CHARLES L.**
Invents adhesive brassieres for beach wear, sports 16 My 109
- LANGAGES**
60 million illiterates taught to read by Dr. Frank Landach, "each one teach one" system, list of 66 languages in Africa in 9 months 11 Ap 74
- LANSING, JOY**
"Dandi Island" in "quicker" television films, in scene from *Sadie and Sally*, cov. 28 Mr 93
- LAPHAM, ROGER**
Chief of ECA's China mission poses with Formosa's tribal princesses 21 F 43
- LARDNER, RING**
Movie *Champion* based on fable of prizefighter * 11 Ap 68
- LARSON, MEL**
Photo of the Trumans at 1944 convention shown at newspaper exhibit * 21 F 13
- LASKI, HAROLD**
Barred from University of California, Cambridge, Mass., public-school hall during speaking tour, should be heard, no menace to U. S. campus * 25 Ap 32
- LATHAM, BARBARA**
Artist-writer in studio with husband, c.p. 14 Mr 66
- LATIN AMERICA**
Two boys from Long Beach, Calif. take motorcycle trip through, map 20 Je 106
- LATIN QUARTER**
Rudy Vallee wows nightclub's women patrons 21 Mr 91
- LAUBACH, FRANK C.**
Has taught 60 million illiterates to read, "each one teach one" system, 66 languages in Africa in 9 months 11 Ap 74
- LAUGHTON, MR. AND MRS. CHARLES**
Relax at unpretentious cottage 24 Ja 109
- "LAUREL VILLAGE"**
Theater built by Fort Dix GIs 7 Mr 34
- LAVA**
Flows down Hawaii's Mauna Loa after eruption, c.p. 21 F 66
- LAVAL, MRS. ROBERT**
In black tulle costume at classical ball in Paris 28 Mr 134
- LAVELLI, TONY**
Yale basketball player's "blind" hook shot makes him top scorer 21 F 122
- LAWN MASTER**
Name of creeping lawn sprinkler 13 Je 125
- LAWSUITS** See Courts
- LAWYERS**
Clarence Darrow in courtroom during Loch-Leopold case, photo at newspaper exhibit 21 F 12
- LEA, TOM**
Portrait of Hereford bull Harford Rupert the 81st * 25 Ap 81
- LEE, MRS. DOROTHY**
Portland, Ore.'s new mayor drives out gambling 21 Mr 40
- LEE, GYPSY ROSE**
Strip tease junket with carnival show, lives in trailer with husband and son 6 Je 141
- LEEN, NINA**
Life photographer cares for orphaned Texas puppy in New York apartment 9 My 42
- LE GALLAIS, HUGH**
France's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38
- LEGISLATURES**
Indiana cost Jane Noble serves in legislature * 10 F 101
- LEHRMAN, HAL**
Article on Ana Panker * 3 Ja 73
- LEND-LEASE**
Roosevelt's plan to aid Britain in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 98
- LENSES**
New water-thin lens, flat plastic disk, brightens camera image, d. 14 F 81
- LETTICE BOX**
Box of 35 bulbs in coffee shop at Ohio State University, loan finances student's weekend 25 Ap 142
- LEVINE, JACK**
Painting *String Quartet* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 86
- LEVIS-MIREPOIX, MARQUE DE**
In taffeta dress designed by Dessus 25 Ap 77
- LEVINSON, FRANCES**
Article on Actress Elizabeth Taylor * 21 F 78
- LEVITT, WILLIAM J.**
Member Life Round Table on Housing, formula for lowering building costs, Levittown house shown 31 Ja 73
- LEWIS, BRENDA**
Singer with New York City Opera Co., in costume for *Salome*, c.p. 11 Ap 118
- LEYDENFRONT, A.**
Aerial perspective drawing shows location 57 government bureaus under Truman * 14 F 28
Drawing of Skyline Drive * 20 Je 72
Drawing of atom city Los Alamos, N. Mex., in 1952 after completion of residential building program * 27 Je 82
- LIBEL**
Author Victor Kravchenko heckled by Red editors in Paris court during suit against Communist weekly * 14 F 26
- LIBERAL PARTY**
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. campaigns for Congress in New York City 9 My 46
- LIBERIA**
Raised to ambassadorial status, Ambassador Charles King calls on Truman * 23 My 58
- LIBRARIES**
Morgan Library scene of conference between John Pierpont Morgan Sr. and bank and trust company presidents during panic of 1907, Morgan playing solitaire, c.p. 25 Ap 122
- LIBYA** See World War II—Fronts—Africa
- LIFE (PERIODICAL)**
Jack Burns wins Overseas Press Club award for best photographic foreign correspondence (L) 21 Mr 14
Photographer Mark Kauffman's presence on Finnish wolf hunt near Russian border arouses Soviets * 4 Ap 46
Awarded Samuel S. Fleisher: Art Memorial Silver Medal (L) * 25 Ap 25
Reporter and photographer had puppy snarling beside mother's body in Texas, send her to New York home 3 My 41
- Editorials**
Forecast for '49: warning signals of U. S. economic changes * 3 Ja 24
Challenge in Asia: positive policy can help U. S. offset disaster in China * 3 Ja 24
Foreign Policy: dangerously informed by Communist penetration State Dept. * 10 Ja 34
"Immoral" Profits: possible future under 100% profits tax * 17 Ja 24
"Taint so": Truman, Acheson disagree "soft" Russian policy: Jay Franklin article denounced by Truman * 17 Ja 34
U. S. Editorials Speak: newspaper comments on Truman's State of Union and Budget messages * 24 Ja 30
Russian Peace Offensive * 31 Ja 28
1949 Cars * 7 F 38
Senate's Chaplain: U. S. mourns loss of Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall * 7 F 38
The Israelis * 14 F 24
America Overseas: businessmen already pondering Truman's "hold new" program * 14 F 24
The Mandate Case * 21 F 40
Belief in America: Europeans should assume Americans know the score and will do the job * 28 F 30
Baseball Monopoly: banning of Gardella from organized baseball raises cry of "protection" * 7 Mr 30
No Frontiers!: Jack Kapp of Decca Records proves "closed" economic field offers soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30
The Negro Problem * 14 Mr 32
Joe Louis, Promoter * 14 Mr 32
Western Faith: moral community best bulwark against Communism: McGuire's *Their Freedom* for the Brave points out need for moral certainty * 21 Mr 36
Western Works: U. S. churches join in simultaneous collection for war-torn countries * 21 Mr 36
Welcome to Churchill * 28 Mr 32
Pacific Retreat: U. S. military not planning strong defense of far Pacific * 4 Ap 44
Nobel Beers * 4 Ap 44
The Atlantic Underdog * 11 Ap 44
God's Underground: Christian underground in Russia, U. S. needs deeper interest in religion * 18 Ap 34
The Right to Hear: only dishonestly labeled

speaker campus menace, hounding of Laski from University of California, Cambridge, Mass. public school, Shostakovich from Yale played; Marsalka's dismissal from Yale praised * 25 Ap 32

Brannan's Plan: would guarantee farmer's living and paralyze freedom of choice * 25 Ap 32

Health by Compulsion: Truman's proposed national health program, U. S. health, medicine surveyed; voluntary vs. compulsory methods; Oscar Ewing vs. A. M. A. "facts," chart * 2 My 40

Peace in Berlin: prospect welcome but cold war goes on, return of German problem to Council of Foreign Ministers may be four-power trap * 9 My 48

Of Human Judgment: Tokyo visitor appraises MacArthur * 9 My 48

The Talking Man: talkativeness of Defense Secretary Johnson played * 9 My 48

Quotes prayer of St. Francis of Assisi * 9 My 48

Cats and Freedom * 16 My 50

Pulitzer Prizeman, *Cuzco's* *Guard of Honor* praised, may indicate literary trend in U. S. fiction * 16 My 50

The Humiliated Writer: *Daily Worker's* Mardo compelled to eat crow for favoring Durocher in Boyesen affair * 16 My 50

The Hoover Reforms * 23 My 52

The Sun Do Move: Secretary of Defense Johnson commended for getting Air Force to distribute Negro personnel throughout service * 23 My 52

Progress in Europe * 23 My 52

The Late Mr. Percy Wilkes: New Zealand manufacturer's ashes installed in egg timer * 23 My 52

Currencies and Union: governments of Western Europe should make sense of disordered currencies * 30 My 24

McClay for Germany * 30 My 24

The Roosevelt's: fresh impact on American scene, election of F. D. R. Jr. to Congress, others * 30 My 24

The New '49ers: college graduates want security, risk-takers needed; attitude analyzed in *Fortune* article * 6 Je 48

Atomic Trouble: Congressional attack on Lillenthal, Atomic Energy Commission * 6 Je 48

Revolt of the Male: Chicago Federated Advertising Club proposes summertime commerce be conducted without benefit of neckties and business suits * 6 Je 48

Vishinsky and Congress: Russians must be pleased, House has cut ECA appropriation, no action on North Atlantic pact, European arms program * 13 Je 34

Excerpt from Eisenhower's commencement day address at Columbia discusses free individual's role in America * 13 Je 34

The Slide: U. S. getting the slide instead of continued inflation * 13 Je 34

Increase of men shoppers in Des Moines supermarkets based * 20 Je 36

Europe in June * 20 Je 36

Englishman Views the South: Socialist Crossman on progressive trend * 20 Je 36

Some storm warnings over U. S. economy, Red flags hoisted by Communist party, *Daily Worker* quoted * 27 Je 28

Year of the Yammer: review of yak-yak between Congress and President about legislative issues * 27 Je 28

The Case of Sheldon Barkan: maxims from book *On How To Be a Successful Criminal* . . . * 27 Je 28

Garbage vs. the Mind: professor quoted on U. S. college graduates' lack of purpose; teacher's switch to garbage collector * 27 Je 28

Round tables

On housing industry, experts discuss lowering building costs, consumer demands, design, future ideas, report by Moderator Russell Davenport 31 Ja 72

Preview of Movie Round Table, panel discussions by critics, scholars, exhibitors and consumers, article, "What's With the Movies?" by Moderator Eric Hodgins 16 My 97

On the Movies: discussions by producers and directors, scholars, newspaperman, financier, others; report by Moderator Eric Hodgins 27 Je 90

LIFEROATS See Ships

LIFE GUARDS See Great Britain — Armed services

LIGHTS Wine lights trace night-flying helicopter's take-off 28 F 14

London's lights go up for first time since '39 18 Ap 38

LILIENTHAL, DAVID Editorial praises, able public servant, congressional attack * 6 Je 48

LILIES Bloom along Mississippi River, c.p. 11 Ap 80

LINCK, ANTHONY Photographs Negro evangelist's baptismal rally * 4 Ap 24

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM Cuban bibliophile buys manuscript of Gettysburg Address at auction at Parke-Bernet Galleries * 16 Mr 145

LINCOLN, ELMO Hollywood's first Tarzan, with latest apeman Les Barker, in scene from 1918 movie 16 My 159

LINDBERGH, CHARLES A. 1907 photograph, with father at opening of Congress 25 Ap 15

LINDEMANN, FREDERICK British scientist suggested jamming of German radio beams during Battle of Britain in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 28 F 61

LINDFORS, VIVECA Pantomimes own short, sad stay in Hollywood, c.p. 14 F 76

LINDLEY, A. H. Professor at Colorado School of Mines covered with egg during mock trial 16 My 59

LINDSAY, HOWARD As Father Day in *Life With Mother*, c.p. 7 F 41

LIPCHITZ, JACQUES With other sculptors at Philadelphia Museum of Art 20 Je 113

LIPITZIN, SOLOMON C. N. N. professor gathers ex-students to read their 1939 self prophecies 4 Ap 63

LIQUOR

Editorial "Nickel Beer"; saloon keeper sponsoring it runs into trouble * 4 Ap 44

Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 101

LI TSUNG-JEN

Chiang turns over government to 31 Ja 26

China's acting President seeks peace, offers to sacrifice self to soften Reds' demands, career 18 Ap 48

LIVING ROOMS

Of Allan Clark's adobe hacienda, hand-carved ceiling beams, Oriental art works, c.p. 14 Mr 64

Prefabricated modern furniture from Klaus Grabe's unassembled units 14 Mr 110

LLOYD, JOAN

With other New York debutantes, c.p. 10 Ja 54

LOANS

Ohio State student gets \$5 loan from campus lettuce box, enjoys weekend spree 25 Ap 142

LOBBYISTS

C. I. O. and A. F. of L. lobbyists fight Congress for repeal of Taft-Hartley law 16 My 48

LOEB, PHILIP

On television program *The Goldbergs*, scenes from 25 Ap 62

LOEWY, RAYMOND F.

Industrial designer beautifies objects of everyday life, streamlined packaging boasts products' sales, career, article by John Kobler 2 My 110

LOGAN, JOSHUA

Broadway's outstanding director-writer-producer, personality, career, techniques, article by Lincoln Barnett 9 My 102

LOKI (SAILBOAT)

On Lake Mead at sunset, c.p. 27 Je 58

LONDON, H.M.S. (BRITISH CRUISER) Ducks at Shanghai after shelling by Reds in Yangtze River 9 My 38

LONG, RUSSELL

Speaks during Senate filibuster, d. 21 Mr 34

LONGWOOD

DuPont estate near Kennett Square, Pa., greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 76

LONYAY, CARL

Book *Rudolph: The Tragedy of Mayerling* reveals truth about suicide pact of Prince Rudolph and Mary Vetsera * 28 Mr 127

LORANT, STEFAN

Finds collection of unpublished photographs of Franklin D. Roosevelt's early life 30 My 83

LORE, MRS. ROBERT F.

Recaptures New York apartment during separation suit against husband 14 F 27

LOS ALAMOS, N. MEX.

Atom city grows on remote, guarded mesa, workers' existence near-normal, city in 1952 after completion of residential building program, d. 27 Je 82

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

Argentina wins world polo championship 9 My 97

Prices collapse in war between Thrifty and Whelan drugstores 16 My 46

Birdland is hospital for pet birds 6 Je 135

Edward Roybal first Mexican-American to hold public office in recent history 13 Je 38

LOTHIAN, PHILIP, MARQUESS OF

Ambassador to U. S. in 1940, death, Lord Halifax successor, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 94

LOUIS, JOE

Editorial "Joe Louis, Promoter" * 14 Mr 32

Announces retirement, to become promoter 14 Mr 40

LOUISE, CROWN PRINCESS OF SWEDEN

Submits profile for sketches during tour of Artist Guild in Stockholm, caricature 21 F 44

LOUIS II, PRINCE OF MONACO

Death at 78, career, funeral, throne inherited by Prince Ranier III 30 My 26

LOUISIANA

J. C. Boudreaux, star of *Louisiana Story* leads Huck Finn life in bayous 2 My 137

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Archibute Robertson recalls Baptist boyhood in, d. 13 Je 109

LOUVRE See Museums

LOVE

"Love wanted" ads on German billboards, men, women advertise 14 Mr 43

LOW, DAVID

Drawing "Very Well, Alone," Britain's determination to carry on against Nazis in 1940 * 21 F 63

Cartoon shows Hitler's disgust when Roosevelt and Wilkie endorsed aid to Britain in 1940 * 14 Mr 94

LOW-BROW See High-brow, Low-brow, Middle-brow

LIBAR, ROBERT

Article on *Ceylon* * 2 My 27

Report on the *Wali of Swat* * 23 My 25

LUCANIA, SALVATORE

"Lucky Luciano" ex-U. S. vice lord enjoys exile in Rome 21 Mr 42

LUCAS, DIONE

Blue-ribbon cook's dishes take time to make, recipes 4 Ap 98

LUCAS, SCOTT

Tries to cut off Senate filibuster threatening Truman program, d. 21 Mr 32

LUCERNA (TANKER)

In dry dock, huge gash in side, drawing by Sir Muirhead Bone, c.p. 21 Mr 57

LUCIANO, "LUCKY" See Lucania, Salvatore

LUCKEY, E. GEORGE

California cattleman is new political leader in West, friendship with Truman, career as haberdasher and beef-raiser 23 My 71

LUCKY

Name given starving puppy found beside mother's body in Texas by LIFE reporter and photographer, sent to New York home 9 My 40

LUCKY LADY II

B-50 first plane to fly nonstop around the world, d. 14 Mr 28

LUNCHEONS

M-G-M gives stars luncheon on 25th birthday 28 F 28

LUPE, FRANCES J.

18-year-old girl collects \$3,000 insurance policy won in baby contest, poses with childhood photo 20 Je 34

LUTHRON HOUSE

Illustrates possibilities factory mass production in housing, Builder Carl G. Strandlund 31 Ja 75

LUXEMBOURG

Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Le Gal-lais with other delegates * 28 Mr 38

Military union with other Western European nations at Fontainebleau 25 Ap 45

LYNCHING

Negro lynch victim's widow sobs out grief in court, jury refuses to convict defendant * 24 Ja 35

LYNES, RUSSELL

Harper's article classifies U. S. social structure into high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow 11 Ap 99

LYNN, J. J.

Odd old inventions from book *Patent Applied For: A Century of Fantastic Inventions* * 20 Je 17

M

M (LETTER)

Mining students of Wisconsin Institute of Technology light up hillside with letter M, rival college Ms 23 My 46

MACALLAN, JACK

Teaches horsemanship course at Michigan State College 21 F 111

MACARTHUR, DOUGLAS

Editorial on Tokyo visitor's appraisal * 9 My 48

McCARTHY, GLENN

Opens \$21 million Shamrock Hotel in Houston, Texas 28 Mr 27

McCARTHY, JOE

Article on Turner divorce case heard by Judge Hamill * 11 Ap 125

Report on Indiana Farmer John Kay * 16 My 10

McCARTY, MARY

Sings *Ballad for Billionaires in Small Wonder*, career, c.p. 24 Ja 81

In television musical *Admiral Broadway Revue*, scenes, c.p. 7 Mr 82

MACAULEY, ED ("EASY ED")

College basketball's best center, St. Louis University star, c.p. 3 Ja 54

McCLOY, JOHN J.

Editorial praises appointment as first U. S. high commissioner to Germany * 30 My 24

Replaces General Lucius Clay, becomes U. S. high commissioner to Germany, career 30 My 35

McCOMBE, LEONARD

Photographs story of Fighter Vince Foster * 28 F 87

Photographs Cuban Correspondent Henry Wallace * 21 Mr 108

Finds puppy starving beside mother's body in Texas, sends to New York home 9 My 41

Photographs class of '49 at Hillsdale High School * 20 Je 82

McCORMICK, FOWLER

Wins Gantt medal for distinguished business leadership 20 Je 34

McCRARY, PAT

Model Dutch Boy pajamas for little boys, called John Norwood in text, cov. 28 F 16

McCREADY, SAM

Wins British Amateur Golf Championship in County Dublin 13 Je 38

McGUIRE, DOROTHY

Newborn daughter's first week photographed 14 Mr 17

McGUIRE, PAUL

Book *There's Freedom for the Brave* stresses West's need for faith in moral laws * 21 Mr 36

MACHINES

New cutting machine developed at University of California splits cells, reveals inner structure 7 F 93

Mole-like machine burrows into solid coal, digs out more than two tons per minute, d. 25 Ap 52

Infection chamber used by U. S. Navy to isolate colored mice in study of airborne diseases, c.p. 13 Je 56

Creeping lawn sprinkler 13 Je 125

MacKAY, ANNE

Outstanding graduate at Vassar College 13 Je 25

McKEE, JERRY

Deaf child learning to lead normal life 31 Ja 51

MACKEY, JOHN

Photograph of dozing cat as seen in mouse's-eye view, drawings of cats * 14 F 15

McKINLEY, WILLIAM

1901 photograph, at Buffalo Exposition on eve of assassination 25 Ap 15

McKINNON, DAN AND MIKE

Congressman's sons, get books from private reading room of Library of Congress 6 Je 146

MacLACHLAN, "ONE-ARM"

RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.p. 28 F 45

McLANE, JIMMY

Swimmer sets new distance record at A.A.U. meet at Daytona Beach 18 Ap 84

McLAUGHLIN, LEO P.

Corrupt mayor of Hot Springs, Ark. ousted, Sidney McMath's campaign against, courtroom battles 24 Ja 41

McMATH, SIDNEY S.

Arkansas' smart new governor, represents rise young Southern Democrats, broke power Hot Springs' corrupt machine 24 Ja 41

MacNAMARA, PAUL

At Life Round Table on the Movies, on movies as a business, star system 27 Je 90

MacNEIL, DOROTHY

Singer with New York City Opera Co., in costume for *La Boheme*, c.p. 11 Ap 118

McPARTLAND, JOHN

Article on intercollegiate bull session * 28 Mr 111

McQUADE, ARLENE

On television program *The Goldbergs*, scenes from 25 Ap 62

McQUADE, JOHN

Broadway actor, wife's career, son 14 F 90

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

Millrose Games, Belgium's Reiff wins two-mile run, Wisconsin's Gehrmann wins mile 14 F 67

MAGAZINES

Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 99

MAGDALENA, S. S.

British luxury liner splits in two off Rio de Janeiro, midsection and stern beached 9 My 44

MAGELLAN (SHIP)

French freighter arrives in New York with gift-laden "Merci" Train, c.p. 28 F 72

MAGIKITE

- MASKS**
Executioner poses in headman's mask in Berlin jail after arrest for robbery 25 Ap 39
- MASON, SAMMY**
Stunt flyer puts on aerial circus 18 Ap 116
- MASONS**
Portrait of Truman as Grand Master; statue of Mason Washington; Theodore Roosevelt, others, c.r. 28 Mr 54
- MASS**
Indo-China's Caoist pope begins with sword ritual, priests say mass in snake-embellished oratory 7 Mr 104
- MASSACHUSETTS**
Lake Chaugogagogemanchaugogagochaubunagumagau in Webster 11 Ap 168
- MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**
Churchill speaks at Mid-Century Convocation in Boston Garden 11 Ap 48
Receives million dollars from Alfred P. Sloan Jr. for metals-processing laboratory * 27 Je 33
- MATA, JOSE CAIRO DA** See Cairo da Mata, Jose
- MATHEMATICS**
Beauty of mathematics illustrated by charts, solids, *Scripta Mathematica's* Ginsburg sponsors translation of formulas into graphic forms, Baravalle's charts, Boyd's plaster and marble sculptures, El-Millick's surfaces and designs 21 Mr 17
- MATTER**
New plastic foam world's lightest solid, sponge-like substance developed from resin by Westinghouse 18 Ap 53
The Atom, evolution of atomic theory, 10 basic elements, burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, other experiments, table of the elements, c.p. 16 My 68
- MATTSON, MARCIA**
Graduate at Hillsdale High School, cov. 20 Je 83
- MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET**
Four short stories made into movie *Quartet*; announces retirement, on bed in Riviera home 18 Ap 71
- MAUL DIN, MRS. WILLIAM**
With newborn son Andrew 3 Ja 7
- MAUNA LOA**
Erupts, streams of lava down slopes, history, d. 21 F 68
- MAXWELL, MARILYN**
In movie *Champion*, scene from 11 Ap 70
- MAY, CLIFF**
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, on need for better design, competition 31 Ja 73
- MAY (MONTH)**
Snowdrifts in May in Cascade Mountains, plow clears road in Chinook Pass 30 My 28
- MAY DAY**
New Soviet jet planes form part of May Day air show; Stalin points, laughs and salutes civilian marchers 20 Je 81
- MAYO CLINIC** See Hospitals
- MAYORS**
Shooting of New York's Mayor Gaynor, photo at newspaper exhibit 21 F 12
Portland, Ore.'s Mrs. Dorothy Lee drives out gambling 21 Mr 40
Jersey City throws out Hague machine, elects John Kenny mayor 23 My 39
Of Electra, Tex. halts Zephyr after Fort Worth & Denver City Railway declares town whistle stop * 23 My 50
- MEALY BUGS**
Ruin citrus fruit, farmers pit ladybugs against 3 Ja 70
- MEDALS**
Russian ice skater hits jackpot 11 Ap 45
- MEDICINE**
See also Burns; Deafness; Diseases; Doctors; Drugs; Germs; Hospitals; Nurses; Obstetrics; Surgery; Vaccines
Mechanical models in Dallas Health Museum teach children functions of human body 21 F 73
Editorial "Health by Compulsion"; Truman's proposed national health program, U. S. health, medicine surveyed, voluntary vs. compulsory methods, Ewing vs. A.M.A. "facts," chart 2 My 40
Gastro-Phot camera photographs stomach's interior, detects ulcers, cancers, other ailments 30 My 57
- Research**
On dogs helps surgeons perfect "blue baby" operation, other animal experiments, d. 14 Mr 105
Chemical test detects cold germs at National Institute of Health, virus kept in eggs containing chick embryos 11 Ap 63
Mayo Clinic finds treatment for arthritis, effects of drug Compound E 6 Je 106
Colored mice aid in Navy-sponsored study of airborne bacteria and viruses, isolated in infection chamber, c.p. 13 Je 57
- MEGARGEE, EDWIN**
Chart shows dog genealogy * 31 Ja 45
- MELISH, JOHN**
Brooklyn vestrymen ask rector's removal after refusal to oust "pro-Russian" son, with son and England's "Red Dean" 7 F 52
- MELLON, PAUL**
Gives \$2 million to Yale and \$2 million to Vassar 27 Je 35
- MEMORIALS**
Battle of Britain window in Westminster Abbey depicts air force heroes, c.p. 7 F 38
World War I memorial in Compiègne, inscription, Hitler and commanders at, c.p. 14 F 38
Monument honoring French resistance martyrs unveiled at Auxerre 18 Ap 35
Six high-ranking Russian military men march abreast at dedication of Russian soldiers' memorial in Berlin 23 My 50
- MEMPHIS, TENN.**
Dogwood trees and azaleas bloom in Norfleet garden, Mississippi's flood stage, c.p. 11 Ap 82
- MEN**
C. show how to enjoy being over 100 24 Ja 7
C.N.Y. alumni read prophecies made in 1939, each life compared with prophecy 4 Ap 63
High-brow, low-brow, middle-brow new U. S. social structure based on Russell Lynes' *Harper's* article, defense of high-brow by Winthrop Sargeant, tastes, chart 11 Ap 99
Editorial flays increase of men shoppers in Des Moines supermarket * 20 Je 36
- MENUHIN, MR. AND MRS. YEHUDI**
With son born in 1948 3 Ja 6
- "MERCI" TRAIN**
49 boxcars with French gifts arrives in U. S. 28 F 72
- MEREDITH, L. DOUGLAS**
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, discusses financing of housing 31 Ja 73
- MERINDOL, PIERRE**
Duels with Bonapartist Armand Fèvre 2 My 56
- MERTON, THOMAS**
Seven Storey Mountain's tremendous sales show U. S.'s increasing interest in religion * 18 Ap 34
Trappist monastery in Utah offers strict life described in *The Seven Storey Mountain*, excerpt from *Seeds of Contemplation* 23 My 85
- METERS**
Dole register for home heating systems guarantees even temperature for every room; heat meter made by Dole Valve Co., diag. 28 Mr 89
- METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER**
Gives stars luncheon and big plans on 25th birthday, promises more varied films 28 F 28
- METROPOLITAN OPERA CO.**
Rudolph Bing accepts management * 13 Je 38
- MEXICAN-AMERICANS**
Edward Roybal first Mexican-American to hold public office in Los Angeles' recent history 13 Je 38
- MEYER, LEON H.**
Outstanding graduate at Georgia School of Technology 13 Je 96
- MG MIDGET**
Americans crazy over tiny British roadster 10 Ja 63
- MICHAUX, ELDER LIGHTFOOT**
Negro evangelist holds baptismal rally in Washington, D. C. stadium 4 Ap 24
- MICHELANGELO**
Statue David comes to U. S.; Italy lends to National Gallery * 24 Ja 104
- MICHIGAN**
Governor G. Mennen Williams labor's fair-haired boy, upset Republican Sigler, at C.I.O. union meeting, with Local 134 U.A.W., article by Robert Wallace 7 Mr 109
- MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE**
Students learn farrier trade in horseshoeing course 21 F 111
- MICROCHEMISTRY**
New science, use of tiny instruments for analyzing and measuring chemicals 7 Mr 121
- MICRONESIA**
Part of Pacific Trust Territory, new U. S. domain, administered by U. S. Navy, native dancers, umbrella shades ladies from Yap, student at "University of Micronesia," map, c.p. 25 Ap 96
- MICROSCOPES**
Electron microscope magnifies structure of cells sliced with new cutting machine 7 F 93
- MIDDLE-BROW** See High-brow, Low-brow
- MIDDLECOFF, CARY**
Soaks swollen feet as wife rewards him for victory in National Open Golf Championship 27 Je 35
- MIDDLE EAST**
Arabian American Oil Co.'s concession in Saudi Arabia, British concession in Iran, map, c.p. 28 Mr 62
- MIDWEST**
Blizzard paralyzes northern states; tornado in Arkansas, streamliner marooned in Neb. town, steer freezes to death standing up, Arkansas tornado destroys town, blows baby far from home 12 Ja 21
Inland sailing, growth of fresh-water yachtsmen in U. S., clubs, races, c.p., cov. 27 Je 54
- MIGRATIONS**
White Russian refugees reach haven in Philippines, 30-year flight from Siberia to China 25 Ap 36
- MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS**
Old Guard Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108
- MILK**
Cow used by students at Stanford University to mock state law stating milk must be served in individual containers 25 Ap 39
- MILLER, ARTHUR**
Author of play *Death of a Salesman* 21 F 115
- MILLER, EDITH**
With fiancé who proposed on floor of state legislature 14 Mr 40
- MILLER, WAYNE**
Photographs Effingham, Ill.'s sorrow after hospital fire * 18 Ap 29
- MILLER, WILLIAM**
Article on stock market * 21 Mr 115
- MILLER, ROSE**
In Madison Square Garden, Belgium's Reiff wins two-mile run, Wisconsin's Gehrman wins mile 14 F 67
- MILLS, BERTRAM, CIRCUS**
Panoramic view of performance: British circus' clowns, midgets, elephants, c.p. 18 Ap 86
- MILLS, REGINALD**
Color reproduction of painting of London firm spraying factory during blitz * 28 F 50
- MINDS**
Pictures by Halsman depict workings of Poet Jean Cocteau's mind 7 F 18
- MINDSZENTY, JOSEPH CARDINAL**
Hungarian Communists arrest for "treason" 17 Ja 38
Communists make martyr, in court, final testament, article by Ferenc Nagy describes assault on mind and soul 21 F 27
Editorial "The Mindszenty Case": sentencing of Hungarian prelate imperils Western idea of human rights * 21 F 30
- MINES** See Munitions—Mines
- MINES AND MINING**
Mole-like machine burrows into solid coal, digs out more than two tons per minute, d. 25 Ap 52
Adolf Hennecke German miner exceeding quota symbol Soviet speed-up production drive, re-echoed by Richard Hanser 9 My 2
- MINISTERS**
Louis Evans responsible success Hollywood's First Presbyterian Church 10 Ja 76
4-year-old administrators wedding 17 Ja 40
Editorial "Senate's Chaplain"; U. S. mourns loss of Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall * 7 F 38
Brooklyn vestrymen ask removal of Dr. John Melish after refusal to oust "pro-Russian" son, Dr. Melish and son with England's "Red Dean" 7 F 52
- MINNOWS**
Trained to detect polluted water 17 Ja 53
- MINOX**
Tiny German camera, handy gadget 20 Je 51
- MINTZ, ELLI**
On television program *The Goldbergs*, scenes from 25 Ap 62
- "MISS AMERICA"**
Weeping loser of 1947 Miss America title, photo at newspaper exhibit 21 F 14
- MISSIONS**
San Xavier Del Bac old Spanish mission near Tucson, Ariz., c.p. 14 Mr 74
- MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY OF**
Student, dean of law school express opportunity for college men in South, Mississippi * 28 Mr 121
- MISSISSIPPI RIVER**
Spring on, flowers and trees bloom from Delta to Lake Itasca in Minnesota, flood stage, c.p., cov. 11 Ap 80
- "MISS NEW ORLEANS OF 1948"**
Gets public spanking from husband 11 Ap 91
- MISSOURI UNIVERSITY OF**
Coed vs. women's college, life of Coed Jane Stone compared with Smith College girl's, c.p., cov. 9 My 67
- MIST**
Morning mist covers English countryside 18 Ap 20
- MITCHELL, CAMERON**
In *Death of a Salesman*, scenes from 21 F 117
- MITCHELL, MARTHA**
Water skiing at Cypress Gardens, Fla., c.p. 7 F 49
- MITCHELL-COTTS, SIR CAMPBELL**
Plays movie butlers to help meet taxes 21 Mr 129
- MODELS**
Mechanical models teach children functions of human body at Dallas Health Museum 21 F 73
Photographic models of atoms, uranium, hydrogen, helium, others, c.p. 16 My 69
Model postwar tractor factory cuts down on waste motion and "bumping" of supplies, put up in Detroit by Harry Ferguson, Inc., d. 30 My 66
- MODELS, FASHION**
Wear Paris styles; Sylvie Hirsch most popular, cov. 25 Ap 67
- MODERN ART, MUSEUM OF (NEW YORK)** See Museums
- MOFFETT, JAMES**
Awarded \$1,150,000 in lawsuit against Arabian American Oil Co. for influence with Roosevelt in financial deal with Ibn Saud 28 Mr 79
- MOHAMMEDANISM**
Aga Khan spiritual leader of Ismaili sect, also known as Shi'ites, philosophy, history, article by Robert Coughlan 16 My 125
- MOHR, LOUIS E.**
Poses in full dress regalia before Old Guard Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108
- MOLOTOV, VIACHESLAV**
Out as Russian Foreign Minister, world wonders whether fired or promoted, career, foreign policy reviewed, d. 14 Mr 21
- MONA**
Talking dog plays piano 10 Ja 25
- MONACO**
Buries 78-year-old Prince Louis II, throne inherited by Prince Ranier III 30 My 26
- MONASTERIES**
Trappist Quonset-hut monastery in Utah offers strict life described in Merton's *The Seven Storey Mountain* 23 My 84
Abbey of Mont St. Michel, c.p. 13 Je 72
- MONEY** See Currency
- MONKS**
Monklike pursuits of eunuchs of Peiping, report by James Burke 21 F 17
Trappist Quonset-hut monastery in Utah offers strict life described in Merton's *The Seven Storey Mountain* 23 My 84
- MONTE CARLO CASINO**
Casino men learn traps in U. S. 28 Mr 51
- MONTEUX, PIERRE**
Tombs (glorified raffle) held for San Francisco's great conductor 23 My 154
- MONTEZ, MARIA**
In *Seren of Atlantis*, scenes from 31 Ja 54
- MONTGOMERY, BERNARD L., VISCOUNT**
Chairman military command of Western European nations at Fontainebleau, with France's General de Tassigny 25 Ap 45
- MONTGOMERY, GLENN DUNCAN**
Marries daughter of ex-Postmaster General James A. Farley, watches Farley kiss bride 20 Je 34
- MONTGOMERY WARD**
Sewell Avery re-elected board chairman, all top executives have resigned within year 2 My 42
- MONTEIRO, DUKE AND DUCHESS OF**
With first child, Carlos Juan de Irujo 3 Ja 6
- MONT ST. MICHEL**
Abbey at, c.p. 13 Je 72
- MONUMENTS**
Memorial to French resistance martyrs unveiled at Auxerre 18 Ap 35
- MONUMENT VALLEY**
Spectacular scenery: natural bridges, buttes, on Arizona-Utah border, c.p. 14 Mr 63
- WOOLLEN, SYLVAN**
Research on detection of coronary thrombosis greeted by A.M.A. as great discovery 20 Je 34
- MOON**
Rocket trip to future probability, imaginary rocket takes off from earth, crewmen explore surface, d. 17 Ja 67
Rare total eclipse on April 12, millions watch on television, from backyards, d. 25 Ap 29
- MOORE, CLEO**
Starlet wears sunsuit to play in snow 24 Ja 26
- MOORE, HENRY**
Painting *Tube Shelter Perspective*, 1941 * 21 Mr 36
- MORAN, GERTRUDE AUGUSTA**
No. 4 ranking tennis player, good looks, career 25 Ap 91
- MORGAN, J.P.**
Covering face with top hat, 1937 photo shown at newspaper exhibit 21 F 13
- MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT, SR.**
Broke 1907 stock market panic, conferences with bank and trust company presidents in Morgan Library, article by Frederick Lewis Allen, cartoon, c.p. 25 Ap 122
- MORGENSTERNE, WILHELM M.**
Norway's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38
- MORISON, PATRICIA**
In *Kiss Me, Kate*, scenes from 7 F 99
- MOROCCO, SPANISH**
Sultan's daughter weds Caliph, banquet, bride remains in seclusion 20 Je 25
- MORSE, AMY AND JUDY**
Congressman's children listen to Senators discussion, in committee hearing, in Senate subway 6 Je 151
- MOSLEMS**
Aga Khan spiritual leader of Ismaili sect, history, map shows location in Asia and Africa, article by Robert Coughlan 16 My 125
- MOSS**
Beneath willow trees near St. Louis, Mo., c.p. 11 Ap 87
- MOTHERS**
17 form Chicago Mothers of Triplets Club, children in group photo * 13 Je 135
- MOTHS**
Scientist catches by the bushel in Venezuela 9 My 128
- MOTORCYCLES**
Two boys from Long Beach, Calif., take motorcycle trip through Latin America 20 Je 106
- MOUNDSVILLE PENITENTIARY** See Crime—Prisons and Prisoners
- MOUNTAINS**
Snowdrifts in May in Cascade Mountains, plow clears road in Chinook Pass 30 My 28
Skyline Drive winds along crest of Blue Ridge Mountains, d. 20 Je 72
- MOUNTCASTLE, CHARLES H.**
Photographs reflection of tower in drop of water on window * 30 Je 116
- MOUNT ST. MARY'S (LOS ANGELES, CALIF.)**
Basilica, on Irene Dunne 20 Je 35
- MOUTHS**
King George VI gets mouthful of chin strap 27 Je 29
- MOVING PICTURES**
Horse operas stylized pattern illustrated by *Yellow Sky*, c.p. 10 Ja 42
M-G-M gives stars luncheon, big plans on 25th birthday, promises more varied films 28 F 28
Of 1948: best Hollywood, foreign films, personal successes, flops, money-making trends, scenes from *Sierra Madre*, *Hamlet*, others 14 Mr 44
"Quickie" television films, cheap shorts supplement live programs, cov. 28 Mr 95
Preferred by U. S. lower middle-brow, low-brow, chart 11 Ap 99
Preview of LIFE Round Table on Movies, digest of panel discussions by critics, scholars, exhibitors and consumers, article "What's with the Movies?" by Moderator Eric Hodgins, cartoon 16 My 97
Hollywood's tenth Tarzan is New York socialite Lex Barker, others 16 My 159
The "art movie" begins to pay off, scenes from *Devil in the Flesh*, *Symphonic Pastoral*, *Monks of Vincent*, *The Last Stop*, *The Quiet One* 20 Je 61
Lark Round Table on the Movies, discussions by producers and directors, scholars, financiers, others, report by Moderator Eric Hodgins 27 Je 90
Act of Murder: reviewed under title *Live Today for Tomorrow*, scenes from, rev. 17 Ja 43
Alice in Wonderland: British girl signed to be voice of Alice, replaces Margaret O'Brien * 20 Je 35
All Over the Town: Sarah Churchill reaches stardom in scenes from, rev. 23 My 77
Barkleys of Broadway: reunites Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers, scenes from, rev., c.p. 16 My 113
Birthdays of the Infants: "Quickie" television film, scenes from 28 Mr 96
Champion: Kirk Douglas, Ruth Roman, Lola Albright in, scenes from, rev. 11 Ap 68
Colonel's Lady: one of *Quartet's* four movies, scenes from 18 Ap 76
Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court: Rhonda Fleming's costume in, c.p. 14 Mr 103
Crusade in Europe: March of Time's television film based on Eisenhower's book, scenes from, rev. 9 My 89
Down to the Sea in Ships: Richard Widmark stars in, scenes from, rev. 28 Mr 81
Facts of Life: one of *Quartet's* four movies, scenes from 18 Ap 72
Home of the Brave: breaks Hollywood's taboo against treating Negro problem, scenes from, rev. 23 My 143
Johnny Belinda: Star Jane Wyman wins Academy Award * 11 Ap 58
Kite: one of *Quartet's* four movies, scenes from 18 Ap 72
Live Today for Tomorrow: Frederic March, Florence Eldridge in, scenes from, rev. 17 Ja 43
Louisiana Story: Bayou-boy star revisited, Huck Finn existence in swamps, scene from 2 My 137
Love Happy: Harpo Marx in, scenes from, rev. 7 F 84
Meeting on the Elbe: Soviet movie, scenes from, rev. 6 Je 63
Oliver Twist: characterization of Fagin provokes riot by Berlin Jews, scenes from 7 Mr 83
Paleface: Bob Hope, Jane Russell in, scenes from, rev. 3 Ja 61
Portrait of Jennie: Jennifer Jones, Joseph Cotten in scenes from, rev. 21 Mr 69
Quartet: four Somerset Maugham short stories, scenes from, rev. 18 Ap 71
Rope of Sand: Corinne Calvet in scene with Claude Rains 2 My 77
Savage: "Quickie" television film, Jay Lanning in, scene from 28 Mr 95
Savabrand: British film on a German ancestor of England's royal house, scenes from, rev., c.p. 28 F 66
Seren of Atlantis: Maria Montez in, scenes from, rev. 31 Ja 54
Sorrowful Jones: Bob Hope, Lucille Ball in, scenes from, rev. 6 Je 129
Stratton Story: Jimmy Stewart in scenes from, rev. 9 My 83
Yellow Sky: shows stylized pattern of horse operas, Gregory Peck, Anne Baxter, Richard Widmark in, c.p. 10 Ja 42
- Actors and Actresses**
See also names of individuals
At New Year's Eve party 17 Ja 94
Selenick leases leading stars to Warner Bros.,

- Jennifer Jones, Gregory Peck, others 21 Mr 69
Jane Wyman wins Academy Award 11 Ap 38
Betty Grable highest paid U. S. woman in 1947 27 Je 34
- MOYLAN, MARY ELLEN**
Ballerina's poses resemble attitudes of ball-players 11 Ap 23
- MULEY HASSAN BEN EL MEHEDI**
HEN ISMAEL BEN MOHAMED, SIDI
Caliph of Spanish Morocco weds Sultan's daughter, banquet 23 Je 25
- MULLEN, BRIAN**
Color reproduction of painting *A Daily Occurrence in the Channel* * 7 Mr 33
- MUNITIONS**
Effect of munitions contracts in U. S. on Britain's dollar shortage in 1940, Churchill's letter to Roosevelt, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 54
- Bombs**
Damage from delayed action, incendiary bombs dropped on Britain by Germans in 1940, heroism of Unexploded Bomb (U.X.B.) Squads, bombing of Buckingham Palace, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, r. 28 F 52
- Mines**
Submerged mine-field British counter-measure against U-boat peril in 1940, underwater dynamite carpet, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 57
- MUNKACSI, MARTIN**
"White on white" pictures of animals * 7 Mr 14
- MUNOS, ISADOR ("LOLO")**
Oldest working cowboy in Elko County, Nev. 18 Ap 98
- MUNOZ, JULIO**
Spanish industrialist, in Barcelona palace 4 Ap 123
- MUNOZ MARIN, DON LUIS**
Inaugurated first elected governor Puerto Rico, rehabilitation program 24 Ja 19
- MURDER**
Italian Fascists give stiff-armed salute as coffin of murdered young Fascist is carried to grave * 25 Ap 33
- MUSEUMS**
Pictures from news photo exhibit called "The Exact Instant" at New York's Museum of Modern Art * 21 F 12
Mechanical models in Dallas Health Museum teach children functions of human body 21 F 73
Exhibit at Boston's Institute of Contemporary Art shows main trends in U. S. art, revolt against modernism, reactions of critics, artists * 21 F 84
Flowers sent by Dutch growers bloom in Louvre, c.p. 23 My 66
Third Sculpture International at Philadelphia Museum of Art, assembles 70 sculptors and statues 20 Je 112
- MUSIC**
See also Bands; Concerts; Conductors; Jazz; Operas; Orchestras; Singers; Songs
Cancellation of Pianist Gieseking's New York concert, hasty exit from U. S., Nazi activities * 7 F 43
Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 101
- Instruments**
Talking dog plays piano 10 Ja 25
- MUSSOLINI, BENITO**
Communist seizure of vast treasure with which he tried to flee Italy, article by Edmund Palmer and John Kahler 12 Ja 78
Declaration of war in 1940, invasion of France, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs, cartoon 14 F 41
Preparations for invasion of Egypt in 1940, forces halted by British, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 51
Invasion of Greece in 1940, British offensive plan against troops in Egypt, air attack on fleet at Taranto, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 87
Last getaway in 1943, scenes from television film *Crossed in Europe* 9 Mr 89
- MWANAUNA III, KING OF BAROTSU LAND**
Coronation ceremonies 10 Ja 102
- MYRACLE MYRO**
Tiny Japanese camera, handy gadget 20 Je 52
- MYSHORE** See India
- N**
- NAGY, FERENC**
Article tells how Reds forced Hungarians to confess "conspiracy," assault on Cardinal Mindszenty's mind and soul * 21 F 27
- NAMES**
U. S. towns named after big European cities 10 Ja 10
Tallulah Bankhead institutes lawsuit for use of name in Pirelli shampoo commercial *Tallulah the Babe* 28 Mr 36
Places with long names, Welsh village Llanfairpwllgwyngyllgogerychwyrndrochwllantysili-gogoch, others 11 Ap 167
- NANKING** See China
- NAPKINS**
Burmese waiter folds table napkins into fancy curls 2 My 146
- NAPOLEON BONAPARTE**
Parisian Armand Fevre idolizes, lives as if contemporary of 18 Ap 126
- NARCOTICS**
Opium smokers in Saigon, Indo-China, monopoly of French colonial administration, black-market price 7 Mr 98
- NARENA AND NORRIS**
Skiing team success in *The Ice Follies* 21 F 95
- NASH, OGDEN**
Lyrics sung at backers' audition for musical comedy *He and She*, words reprinted, comic poems from latest book *Persus* 7 Mr 19
- NASH, PAUL**
Color reproduction of painting *Dead Sea* * 28 F 46
- NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH (RETHESDA, MD.)**
Chemical test detects cold germs 11 Ap 63
- NATIONAL POTATO CHIP INSTITUTE**
Convention at Chicago's Edgewater Beach Hotel 28 F 19
- NATIONAL URBAN LEAGUE GUILD**
3,000 attend Harlem ball at Savoy Ballroom 28 F 107
- NAZIS** See Germany—National Socialist Party
- NEBRASKA**
Blizzard sweeps, streamliner marooned at Kimball, passengers overtax tiny town, snow covers traffic in North Platte 17 Ja 22
Snowbound steers stalled by coyote, farmer stamps out distress signal for coal 7 F 34
Worst winter in history, farmhouse nearly buried in drifts, plane crash kills Civil Air Patrol fliers, rescue train with snow-fighting equipment, marooned couple greet bulldozer 14 F 19
In Alliance, airlines employ points to keyhole that let in snowdrift 21 F 51
Mud-clogged highways passable only in horse-drawn wagon, snow on sides 18 Ap 40
- NECKLACES**
Fashionable Parisian women appear at ball in same necklace 25 Ap 78
- NECKTIES**
Chicago Federated Advertising Club proposes summer commerce be conducted without neckties * 6 Je 48
- NEGROES**
See also Education—Negro
Lynch victim's widow Amy Mallard sues in Georgia court, court refuses to convict defendant 24 Ja 35
Riot against Indians in South Africa 7 F 27
Harlem ball, 3,000 turn out at Savoy Ballroom to help Urban League 28 F 107
U. N. Mediator Ralph Bunche makes peace in Israel, career 14 Mr 30
Editorial "Joe Louis, Promoter"; career credit to race * 14 Mr 32
Editorial "The Negro Problem"; economic equality real need; Sam Jones' plan evaluated, employment * 14 Mr 32
Nationalization of Negro problem proposed: 10% each state's population, 10% of jobs; article by Sam Jones * 14 Mr 115
West Philadelphia housewife wins \$35,250 *Stop the Music!* jackpot 28 Mr 103
Evangelist Elder Lightfoot Michaux holds baptismal rally, in Washington, D. C. 4 Ap 24
Editorial comments Secretary of Defense Johnson for getting Air Force to distribute personnel throughout service * 23 My 52
Movie *Home of the Brave* breaks Hollywood taboo against Negro problem, scenes from 23 My 143
- NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL**
Dual nature of Asia's most prominent figure combines East and West, education, political activities, influence, ideology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 24 Ja 88
- NERI**
Italian partisan murdered by Reds to guard secret Donga Treasure seizure, real name Luigi Canali 17 Ja 79
- NETHERLANDS**
Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Van Kieffens with other delegates * 28 Mr 38
Stikker signs Atlantic Treaty 18 Ap 37
Military union with other Western European nations at Fontainebleau 25 Ap 45
Flowers sent by Dutch growers bloom in Louvre in Paris * 23 My 66
Coast magnet for American tourists, basketlike beach chairs at Hook of Holland, typical landsman, biggest dike divides Wadden Sea from IJssel Lake, c.p. 13 Je 75
- NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES**
Indonesian guerrillas fight Dutch "police action" 24 Ja 36
Indonesia's march toward chaos may be halted, Dutch and native Republicans agree to truce and Hague conference, federation plan, menace of Communism, map 6 Je 114
- NEUTRA, RICHARD**
California houses designed by * 11 Ap 146
- NEUVIC** See France—Cities and towns
- NEVADA**
Snowbound cattle get food by plane 7 F 34
Deer buried in snowslide in Owyhee Canyon 11 Ap 157
Elko County West's leading cattle producer, prosperity, article by Roger Butterfield, d. map 18 Ap 98
- NEW JERSEY**
Housing scandal at Fort Dix, GIs live in shacks * 7 Mr 34
- NEWMAN, ARNOLD**
Photographs of Truman's Cabinet * 21 F 104
- NEW MEXICO**
Sun, scenery attract new colonists, adobe homes, artists' colonies, arid land, Indians, Santa Fe, White Sands desert, c.p. 14 Mr 62
Atom city Los Alamos, grows on remote mesa, workers' existence near-normal, city in 1952 after completion residential building program, d. 27 Je 82
- NEW ORLEANS, LA.**
"Miss New Orleans of 1948" gets public spanking from husband 11 Ap 91
- NEWSPAPERS**
Editorial "U. S. Editorials Speak"; comments on Truman's State of Union and Budget messages * 24 Ja 30
Reaction of British press to photographs of Princess Margaret Rose swimming off Isle of Capri 16 My 55
- NEW YEAR'S EVE**
Hollywood celebrities attend huge party 17 Ja 94
- NEW YORK**
Towns named after Europe's cities, tourist visits, map 10 Ja 10
- NEW YORK, N. Y.**
High society fetes Mrs. Charles Dana Gibson at ball 3 Ja 27
Wife recaptures apartment during separation suit against husband 14 F 27
Photographic essay on Broadway's hard times 14 F 89
Old Guard Ball at Hotel Commodore 14 F 108
Shooting of Mayor Gaynor, photo shown at news-picture exhibit 21 F 12
"Merri" Train arrives with French gifts, freighter *Magellan* in harbor, c.p. 28 F 72
Harlem ball to help Urban League 28 F 107
Wire tapping mystery, Mayor O'Dwyer says enemies spied on him, they say charges are attempt to cover up graft 28 Mr 34
Reds dominate Cultural and Scientific Conference 4 Ap 39
Orphaned Texas puppy gets home 9 My 42
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. runs for Congress as Liberal party candidate 9 My 46
New York-bound truck blows up under Hudson River, chemical blast damages Holland Tunnel 23 My 44
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. and mother display victory smiles after his election to Congress 30 My 25
Children's offguard sidewalk antics 13 Je 14
New Yorker dressed as Father Knickerbocker takes trip around world 13 Je 142
U. S. Air Force's photo flares light up city at night 20 Je 32
- NEW YORK CITY OPERA CO.**
Handsome young troupe, in scenes from operas, prima donnas in favorite roles, c.p. 11 Ap 118
- NEW YORK GIANTS** See Baseball
- NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE**
Editorials on Truman's State of the Union and Budget messages * 24 Ja 30
- NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE**
Selling stock at cut rates, trading low, 1929 vs. 1948 transactions, President Schram's campaign to interest small investors, article by William Miller * 21 Mr 115
Panic of 1907 broken by John Pierpont Morgan Sr., article by Frederick Lewis Allen * 25 Ap 123
- NEW YORK UNIVERSITY**
College man of '49 expresses ideas on Marx, American economic system 28 Mr 114
- NEW YORK YANKEES** See Baseball
- NEW ZEALAND**
Rare Notornis bird found, first specimen in 50 years 21 Mr 106
Hill of Taumatawhakatangihangakoauauotamateapokaiwhenuakitanatahu 11 Ap 167
- NEPAL**
U. S. Minister Loy Henderson pays official visit to king 10 Ja 26
- NIAGARA FALLS**
Graceland has enthralled artist and tourist, stunts of tightrope walkers and daredevils in barrels, paintings, etc. 6 Je 76
- NICKERSON, ALBERT L.**
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137
- NIGHT**
U. S. Air Force's photo flares light up New York at night 20 Je 32
- NIGHTCLUBS**
Ballet dancers break a record at Chicago's College Inn, scenes from ballet *Miss Ota Regrets* 14 Mr 120
Rudy Vallee's comeback at Latin Quarter 21 Mr 91
Behop fans indifferent to Artie Shaw's "symphony" music at opening of Broadway's Box City, applaud Ella Fitzgerald's singing 30 My 81
- NIGHTGOWNS**
Of nylon, pleats reappear after washing 27 Je 73
- NIKOLAI METROPOLITAN OF KIEV**
At Communist rally in Paris 9 My 56
- NOBLE, JANE**
DePaul University coed serves in Indiana legislature 28 F 101
- NOEL, LIONEL M.**
Outstanding graduate at Annapolis 13 Je 95
- NORMILE, JOHN**
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing 31 Ja 73
- NORRIS, RICHARD**
In skating team Narena and Norris, success in *The Ice Follies* 21 F 95
- NORTH AFRICA** See World War II—Fronts—Africa
- NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY**
U. S., Canada and six nations of Western Europe sponsor, ambassadors with Dean Acheson, provokes Communist riot in Rome 28 Mr 38
Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance"; will increase tension, object should be peace, obligations * 11 Ap 44
Italy's Count Sforza arrives in U. S. to sign * 11 Ap 56
Representatives of 12 countries sign in Washington 18 Ap 36
- NORTH CAPE**
Arctic tip of Norway, c.p. 13 Je 80
- NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF**
President Frank Graham leaves campus for Senate appointment, career 11 Ap 111
- NORTHWEST**
Worst recorded earthquake, damage to Seattle, Olympia, Puyallup, Wash. 25 Ap 34
- NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**
College man of '49 expresses ideas on Marx, American economic system, religion 28 Mr 116
- NORWAY**
Joins Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Morgenstjerne with other delegates * 28 Mr 38
Coast magnet for American tourists, excursion boat on Geirangerfjord, cascades of Seven Sisters Waterfall, arctic tip at North Cape, others, c.p. 13 Je 77
- NORWOOD, KAREN**
Models Dutch Boy pajamas for little girls, called Pat McCrary in text, cov. 28 F 16
- NOTORNIS**
Rare New Zealand bird found, first specimen in 50 years, d. 21 Mr 106
- NU, THAKIN**
Burmese premier opposed by Baptist Karens, Communists, six ministers resign, prays to Buddha 11 Ap 37
- NUBER FAMILY**
Erie, Pa. family acquires television set 2 My 106
- NUDES**
Michelangelo's statue *David* comes to U. S. 24 Ja 104
Painting of nude in store window produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 40
- NURSES**
Family monns nurse-heroina killed in Effingham, Ill. hospital fire, funeral 18 Ap 32
- NYLON**
Nylon summer dresses wash and dry in hour, blouse, nightgown 27 Je 73
- O**
- OAKES, GRANT W.**
Farm Equipment Workers president jubilant after Chicago victory over U.A.W. 2 My 43
- OAK LEAF CLUSTER** See United States—Awards
- O'BRIEN, JAMES J.**
New Yorker dressed as Father Knickerbocker takes trip around world 13 Je 142
- OBSTETRICS**
Mechanical models explain baby's birth to children at Dallas Health Museum 21 F 77
- OCCUPATIONS**
High taxes drive British nobility into trade, earl is greengrocer, marchioness sells fish, others 21 Mr 129
Editorial on 1949 college graduates, want security, some risk-takers needed * 6 Je 48
- ODLUM, FLOYD B.**
Air Force-Navy feud over B-36 bomber made by Consolidated Vultee Corp., congressman attacks relations with Defense Secretary Johnson and Air Force's Symington, career 6 Je 41
- O'DWYER, WILLIAM**
Wire tapping mystery, says political enemies spied on him, they say charges are attempt to cover up graft 28 Mr 34
- OFFICE WORKERS**
Attitudes depicted in animal photographs from book *White Collar Zoo* * 9 My 16
- OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY**
College man of '49 expresses ideas on jobs, sex * 28 Mr 113
Visit to Lettuce box in coffee shop, \$5 loan finances student's weekend 25 Ap 142
- OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY**
Herbert Hoover receives 74th honorary degree, loaves during ceremony 27 Je 81
- OIL**
Creole Petroleum's 50-50 partnership with Venezuela improves conditions, economy * 14 F 24
Arabian American Oil Co.'s concession in Saudi Arabia, refineries, pipelines, financial manipulations with Ibn Saud; British concession in Iran, c.p. 28 Mr 62
Oil well fire in Gulf of Mexico, c.p. 18 Ap 56
Directors' meeting at Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137
- O'KEEFE, GEORGIA**
Poses in New Mexican costume, c.p. 14 Mr 67
- O'KELLY, SEAN**
Ireland's president welcomes republic's independence 2 My 35
- OKLAHOMA**
Settlers' stampede for Cherokee strip in 1893, photo shown at news-picture exhibit 21 F 12
- OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.**
Square dancing in Municipal Auditorium 7 F 106
- OKUN, ARTHUR M.**
Outstanding graduate at Columbia University 13 Je 98
- OLD AGE**
Liberty Bailey tireless horticulturist at 90 17 Ja 63
8 Americans show how to enjoy being over 100 24 Ja 7
- OLD GUARD OF CITY OF NEW YORK**
Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108
- OLSEN, ZOE ANN**
Diving champion announces engagement to All-American Fullback Jackie Jensen 27 Je 35
- OLYMPICS**
Three-year-old girl prepares for 1964 Olympics by lifting weights and building up body * 7 Mr 134
- OOZAH**
Dancing cat seen in mouse-eye view, photo, drawing by John Mackey, r. 14 F 15
- OPERAS**
Handsome young troupe of New York City Opera Co., scenes from *La Tosca*, *Don Giovanni*, others, prima donnas in favorite roles, c.p. 11 Ap 118
- OPERATIONS** See Surgery
- OPORTO** See Portugal
- OPTICAL INDUSTRY**
New wafer-thin lens, flat plastic disk, uses, d. 14 F 81
- ORAN** See Algeria
- ORANGES**
Florida bull eats 24 Ja 27
Smudge pots blaze in California grove, to save frozen oranges, c.p. 14 F 64
- ORBELL, GEOFFREY**
Finds rare Notornis bird in New Zealand * 21 Mr 106
- ORCEL, MR AND MRS GILBERT**
Hosts at classical ball in Paris, in costumes of Neptune and Aphrodite 28 Mr 134
- ORCHESTRAS**
Tombs (glorified raffle) held for San Francisco Symphony's Pierre Monteux 23 My 154
Behop fans indifferent to Artie Shaw's "symphony" music at Broadway nightclub Box City * 30 My 81
- ORDER OF THE BATH** See Great Britain—Awards
- ORDER OF THE GARTER** See Great Britain—Awards
- ORDER OF THE GOLDEN FLEECE**
See Spain—Awards
- ORGAN-GRINDERS**
In Chicago reunited with sister-in-law from Italy through program *This Is Your Life* 13 Je 129
- ORLIC, VESTA**
Secret marriage to Robert M. Hutchins 23 My 60
- ORTHILIER, RENE**
Aided General Giraud on escape route from Konigsberg fortress, later executed 23 My 132
- ORTHODOX CHURCH, GREEK**
Athanasios I enthroned as Patriarch in Istanbul, calls for Turkish-American friendship 14 F 34
- OSBORNE, JOHN**
Article on Civil War's influence on southern boy in the early 1900's * 30 My 10
- OSCAR**
Academy Award won by Jane Wyman 11 Ap 38
- OSTEND** See Belgium
- OVERSEAS PRESS CLUB OF AMERICA**
Award to LIFE's Jack Birns for best photographic foreign correspondence; other winners (L) 21 Mr 14
- OXYGEN**
Natural element experiments, properties, chart, c.p. 16 My 72
- P**
- PACIFIC**
Editorial "Pacific Retreat"; U. S. military not planning strong defense of far Pacific; China total loss, U. S. West Coast to form basic defense frontier * 4 Ap 44
Test Territory of South Sea Islands, new U. S. domain, Marshall, Caroline and Marianas administered by Navy, public health, education programs, map, c.p. 25 Ap 96

PAGEANTS

150th anniversary pageant at Deerfield Academy, students re-enact town's history 6 Je 89

PAGODAS

Premier Thakin Nu prays to Buddha at Rangoon's Shwe Dagon pagoda, huge, reclining Buddha in 11 Ap 41
Burma's Shwe Dagon, gold-covered Buddhist shrine, Burmese pay annual pilgrimage to, "feel" and wash images, c.p. 9 My 64

PAIGE, SATCHELL

Ballplayer's pose resembles ballerina's attitude 13 Ap 22

PAINTINGS

Churchill paints landscapes in south of France, c.p. 7 F 64
British evacuation from Dunkirk in 1940, c.p. 14 F 43
British transports in Spain awaiting evacuation of troops during Peninsula War, c.p. 14 F 43
Mrs. Dwight Eisenhower views husband's painting in faculty exhibit at Columbia University 2 F 44

At Boston Institute of Contemporary Art shows main trends in U. S. art, revolt against modernism; Bellows, Sloan, Kuniyoshi, others, c.p. 21 F 84

Red Cross art, Falter's *Quality of Mercy* will spur drive for \$60 million, c.p. 14 F 43
Mrs. Truman recall London's wartime blitz, c.p. 28 F 49

British Unexploded Bomb (U.X.B.) Squad digging out German delayed-action bomb, r. 28 F 52

Old ones of early Americans: sea captains, portraits of young Charles Calvert, De Peyster boy, c.p. 28 F 84

British convoy under German air attack off Channel coast in 1940; Commandos as anti-aircraft gunners, c.p. 7 Mr 53

British-Italian campaign in Libya in 1940, c.p. 21 Mr 59

By Engineering Executive Bjarne Klaussen, c.p. 28 Mr 58

Of Ithaca, N. Y., residents hung in local store windows, c.p. 4 Ap 68

Renaissance paintings in Italian villa of Art Expert Bernard Berenson; purchases for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner 11 Ap 159

Van Eyck, altarpiece: 15th Century masterpiece symbolizes Christ's Resurrection, diag., c.p. 18 Ap 58

John Pierpont Morgan Sr. playing solitaire in art-filled library, c.p. 25 Ap 122

By Georges Braque show 30 years' evolution from cubism to realism, c.p. 2 My 80

Of nude in store window produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 20

By Gustave Courbet, revolutionary 19th Century artist, c.p. 30 My 60

Of Niagara Falls, c.p. 6 Je 72

By Guy Pene du Bois, c.p. 20 Je 66

Air Fight Over Portland: by Eurich, c.p. 28 F 46

Amazon: by Courbet, portrait of Louise Colet, c.p. 30 My 61

Anemones: by Braque, c.p. 2 My 83

Ball Des Quatre Arts: by Guy Pene du Bois, c.p. 20 Je 68

Big Three at Yalta: by Chondor, c.p. 14 Mr 82

Blue Cloak: by Walt Kuhn, c.p. 21 F 88

Bouquet and Stove: by Kuniyoshi, c.p. 21 F 86

Burnt Out Italian Tanks: by Beddoes, c.p. 21 Mr 60

Cliffs At Eretria: by Courbet, c.p. 30 My 64

Compte Disk, Bottle and Mandolin: by Braque, c.p. 2 My 85

Daily Occurrence in the Channel: by Mullen, c.p. 7 Mr 53

Dead Sea: by Paul Nash, c.p. 28 F 46

Dunkirk Beaches: by Eurich, c.p. 14 F 43

Dwarf: by Bazieres, r. 21 F 84

Fallen Angel: by Burlin, r. 21 F 84

Fire-Eaters: by Watkins, c.p. 21 F 86

Glorious Victory of the Sloop Maria: by Feininger, c.p. 21 F 87

House Collapsing on Two Firemen: *Shoe Lane*: by Rossmann, c.p. 28 F 49

PALMIERI, EDMUND L.

Article on fate of Mussolini's treasure * 17 Ja 79

PALUMBO'S RESTAURANT

Wedding parties at Italian restaurant in Philadelphia 27 Je 113

PANDIT, MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI

First woman ambassador to U. S., in garden of India's Washington Embassy 23 My 57

PANEL DISCUSSIONS

Preview of Live Round Table on the Movies, digest of discussions by critics, scholars, exhibitors and consumers, article "What's With the Movies?" by Moderator Eric Hodgins 16 My 97

PANTOMIMES

Vivica Lindfors pantomimes own short, sad stay in Hollywood 14 F 76

PARACHUTES AND PARACHUTE JUMPING

See Aviation

PARADES

Truman's inaugural parade, huge crowds watch 31 Ja 15

Still dancers celebrating Chinese New Year join in parade welcoming Reds to Peiping 28 F 24

Of Shetland Islanders during Up-Helly-A' festival 11 Ap 105

Madrid's Catholics parade in silence on Good Friday, do penance 2 My 44

Communists' "Peace" parade in Paris 9 My 53

Women break into parade of British soldiers in recruiting drive, open coats to show pacifist signs, soldiers' leader breaks into line 2 My 50

PARIS: See France—Cities and towns

PARK, SIR KEITH RODNEY
Commander No. 11 Fighter Group of RAF during Battle of Britain in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 28 F 47

PARK FOREST, ILL.
Housing development planned as complete community, Builder Philip Klutznick 31 Ja 76

PARTISAN FEVER See Diseases

PARTIES
Ball for Mrs. Charles Dana Gibson, New York society turns out to fete artist's widow 3 Ja 27

For debutantes: New York deb in party gowns, queen of Pittsburgh's Cinderella Ball, Boston deb and stags, c.p. 10 Ja 54

Sam Spiegel's New Year's Eve party in Hollywood 17 Ja 94

Tyrone Power and Linda Christian at pre-nuptial party in Rome 7 F 32

Old Guard Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108

Harlem ball, 3,000 turn out at Savoy Ballroom to help Urban League 28 F 107

Texas A. and M. cadets entertain 1,500 girls at party weekend, c.p. 14 Mr 134

At opening of Shamrock Hotel in Houston, Tex. 28 Mr 30

Classical ball, Parisians dress like gods and goddesses of ancient Rome 28 Mr 134

St. George's Society ball in Montreal, c.p. 4 Ap 148

Harvard men wear beards at party for Monty Woolley 18 Ap 45

Eastern egg hunt at children's costume party 18 Ap 122

Three Parisian women at ball in same ornate necklace 25 Ap 78

Tombs (glorified raffle) for San Francisco's Conductor Pierre Monteux 23 My 154

Italian wedding parties at Palumbo's restaurant in Philadelphia 27 Je 113

PASADENA, CALIF.

Chooses annual Rose Queen 10 Ja 34

PATCHETT, JEAN W.
Models resort fashions, c. cov. 17 Ja 19

PATENTS
U. S. Court of Claims holds ignition-system patents of Professor Louis Crook grossly infringed upon by U. S. government 20 Je 35

PAUKER, ANA R.
Life story of Romania's Communist ruler, career, article by Hal Lehrman 3 Ja 72

PAWLEY, WILLIAM D., JR.
With fiancée Actress Elizabeth Taylor 20 Je 35

PEACE
Editorial "Russian Peace Offensive": verbal desires for peace not convincing until lacked Moscow's deeds * 31 Ja 28

PEACOCKS
Sophomores at Bryn Mawr College go peacock hunting, fail to get bird 7 Mr 91

PEARSON, DREW
Criticized Harry Vaughan's acceptance of Argentine medal, called "s.o.b." by Truman at Reserve Officers' dinner for Vaughan 7 Mr 32

PEARSON, JEAN
Young Broadway actress 14 F 88

PEARSON, LESTER B.
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Canada 18 Ap 36

PEASE, D. C.
Co-developer of cutting machine to split cells 7 F 94

PEASE, JAMES
With New York City Opera Co., in scene from *Don Giovanni* 11 Ap 120

PECK, GREGORY
Stars in western *Yellow Sky*, in scenes without props showing movie's stylized plot, c.p. 10 Ja 42

PEIPING See China

PELL, SARAH
With other New York debutantes, c.p. 10 Ja 54

PENLAND, THEODORE A.
Centenarian heads G.A.R., on park bench 24 Ja 9

PENNSYLVANIA
Autoist visits towns named after Europe's cities, itinerary, map 10 Ja 10

PENNSYLVANIA RAIL ROAD See railroads

PERCOLATORS
Distorts man's face at breakfast table 16 My 163

PERFIT, MARTIN
Jai-Alai player's leap resembles ballerina's attitude 11 Ap 24

PERLEY, MATILDA H.
Centenarian plays piano 24 Ja 8

PERMANENT WAVES
Toni Home Permanent Waves have made fortune for "Wishbone" Harris, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72

PERON, EVA DUARTE DE
Visit to Argentina's lady boss rouses reform-

ists' ire, labor activities, report by John Dos Passos 11 Ap 27

In box at ballet on Argentina's anniversary 20 Je 33

PERSIA

Carvings on limestone cliff proclaim power of Darius the Great, inscriptions preserve story of reign 23 My 149

PERU

Victor Raul Haya de la Torre, political refugee, finds dangerous sanctuary in Colombian Embassy 28 Mr 43

PETACCI, CLARETTA

1945 flight towards Germany with Mussolini, vast treasure, jewels carried capture by partisans 17 Ja 78

PETAIN, HENRI P.

1940 meetings with Churchill and Reynaud, opposition to defense of Paris, approval of armistice with Germans, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 40

Relations with Churchill in 1940, assurances to Roosevelt about Toulon fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 83

PETAK, DOROTHY
Outstanding graduate at Roosevelt College 13 Je 96

PETAL

Tiny Japanese camera, handy gadget 20 Je 31

PETERSON, ED
Basketball player expresses rage when referee calls foul 7 F 54

PETROV, VLADIMIR
Article on trip across Russia, difficulties, now in U. S. 4 Ap 9

PHILIPS, ELIZABETH
Designs work clothes for women * 7 F 89

PHENOPLAST
Plastic coating protects everything from wood floors to wallpaper, Developer Charles Roman, demonstration on table 21 F 103

PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Italian wedding parties at Palumbo's restaurant 27 Je 113

PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM OF ART
See Museums

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES See Baseball

PHILANTHROPIES
Walter Teagle, Paul Mellon, John D. Rockefeller Jr., Alfred P. Sloan Jr. endow Cornell, Yale, Vassar, Harvard, M.I.T., * 27 Je 35

PHILBRICK, HERBERT A.
Surprise witness at top Reds' trial reveals own Communist party membership, FBI agent, names M.I.T. professor fellow member 18 Ap 46

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Temporary haven for White Russian refugees, family buries youngest child at Samar 23 Ap 36

Conditions under self-rule: government troubled by Communist-led Hukbalahaps, corrupt politics, anti-Western sentiment, order restored in Luzon, map 6 Je 114

PHIPPS, LAWRENCE, JR.
Leads coyote hunt on Highland Ranch near Denver, Colo., c.p. 30 My 107

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
Jack Kapp of Decca Records proves "closed" economic field is soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30

Duet teams bolster sales of popular songs 16 Ap 155

Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 101

PHOTOGRAPHY
Silhouette photo of nude puzzles viewers 10 Ja 104

Pictures by Halsman depict workings of Jean Cocteau's mind 7 F 18

Dozing cat seen in mouse's-eye view 14 F 14

Exhibit of news photos at New York's Museum of Modern Art called "The Exact Instant," shooting of Mayor Gaynor, *Fetistic* sinking, others 21 F 12

Wing lights trace night-flying helicopter's take-off 28 F 14

Munkäns' "white on white" pictures of animals 7 Mr 14

Father photographs newborn baby 14 Mr 16

Larry's Jack Weston wins Overseas Press Club award (L) * 21 Mr 14

Ballerinas and ballplayers strike similar poses 11 Ap 22

Glamorized California houses, dramatic photographs by Julius Shulman 11 Ap 146

Early photographs of U. S. Congress and White House life by Francis B. Johnston 25 Ap 14

Hidden lens gets close-ups of African animals, c.p. 21 My 92

Gastro-Phot camera photographs stomach's interior, detects ulcers, cancers, other ailments 30 My 57

Unpublished photographs of Franklin D. Roosevelt's early life from family albums, cov. 36 My 82

Photographer records tornado that killed 22 in 10 minutes in Cape Girardeau, Mo. 6 Je 50

Children's offhand sidewalk antics 13 Je 14

Minnesota dog climbs fence 13 Je 35

Horse catapults jockey forward during hurdle race, jockey passes horse's ears 13 Je 36

U. S. Air Force's photo flares light up New York at night 20 Je 32

Drops of water reflect tiny distorted image of tower on window 20 Je 116

Photographs make Rodin's statue *The Kiss* come to life 27 Je 7

PHYSICS
The Atom, layman's primer, evolution of atomic theory, basic elements, burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, other experiments, atoms' inner structures, table of elements, chart, c.p. 16 My 68

PHYSIOLOGY
Mechanical models in Dallas Health Museum teach children functions of human body 21 F 73

PIANOS See Music—Instruments

PIAZZA, MARGUERITE
With New York City Opera Co., in costume for *Amelia Goes to the Ball*, c.p. 11 Ap 118

At Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 55

PICKETT, TRAMMELL
Photographs water skier at Cypress Gardens, Fla. * 7 F 49

PICKFORD, MARY
Reunion dinner with Gish sisters 21 Mr 52

PIERCE, A. L.

Professor at Colorado School of Mines blows buddies, is "hanged" during mock trial 16 Mr 58

PIGEONS

Habits studied by physiologist 28 F 68
City pigeons lay eggs in unlikely places 9 My 127

PIGS

19 in one litter 16 My 44

PINZA, EZIO

In South Pacific, scenes from 18 Ap 93

PIPELINES

Of Arabian American Oil Co. in Saudi Arabia, map, c.p. 28 Mr 62

PIROGOV, PIOTR

Russian flyer won over by Voice of America, visit to U. S., tour of Virginia 21 F 36

PISTOLS

See Guns

PITCARY, MRS. JOHN P.
Swept off schooner at sea, lost, husband mourns 2 My 54

PLANETS

Possible rocket trip to moon shows problems inter-planetary travel, velocities needed, Mars, Mercury, moon depend on gravity, rocket circles earth, lands on moon, d. 17 Ja 67

PLANTS

90-year-old Horticultural Liberty Bell greatest authority, expeditions to collect 17 Ja 63

In gardens at Du Pont greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 77

PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL) See Factories

PLASTICS

New water-tight lens, flat plastic disk, composed with curved glass lens, d. 14 F 81

Phenoplast protective plastic coating, demonstration on table 21 F 103

New plastic from world's lightest solid, sponge-like substance made from resin 18 Ap 52

Plastic overalls called Ray-ducer is portable steam bath, aids quick loss of weight 13 Je 84

PLA Y DANIEL, ENRIQUE, CARDINAL
Cardinal Primate of Spain, Toledo palace 4 Ap 12

POETRY

Robert Burns' poems with Scottish scenes which inspired them, fans sing *Auld Lang Syne*, boy recites *Highland Mary*, others 3 Ja 80

Poems, book of comic poems by Ogden Nash, *I Will Arise and Go Now*, *I Spy*, *Star Night*, *Paleolithic* quoted 7 Mr 20

The Complete Poems of Robert Frost published * 13 Je 38

POETS

Pictures by Philippe Halsman depict workings of Jean Cocteau's mind 7 F 18

POLAND

Poles rebuild Warsaw, wartime damage, new housing unit, women factory workers, university lecture class, U. S. private charities feed people 30 My 17

POLES

Dog climbs ladder to house tip 18 food pole 7 F 111

POLICE

Conscientious cop LeRoy Kachub arrests relatives 10 Ja 57

Jew's clash with Berlin police over showing of film *Odier* 20 Mr 38

Writes out speeding ticket for Navy Secretary Sullivan's chauffeur 24 Mr 46

Glendale, Calif.'s Joe Clark gives boys boxing lessons 16 My 65

Constable Dale Richardson from La Porte, Tex., smashes Houston lookie joints with baseball bat, offends city's cops 27 Ja 41

POLIGNAC, PRINCESSE GUIN-LAINE DE
At Paris ball in necklace worn by two other guests 25 Ap 78

POLLEY, H. F.
Coadjutor of drug Compound E for arthritis 6 Je 110

POLO

Argentina beats U. S., wins world championship 9 My 97

POLYPS See Diseases

PONIAWSKI,

POSES

Adhesive brassieres for beach wear, sports 16 My 109

POSTAL SERVICE

Republican town of East Westmoreland, N. H. boycotts new Democratic Postmistress Rae Publicover 23 My 63

POSTERS

"Careless Talk" posters by "Fougasse" (Kenneth Bird) portray Hitler listening as Britons talk, r. 7 Mr 62

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT

See United States—Post Office Department

POTATO CHIPS

Convention of National Potato Chip Institute in Chicago 28 F 19

POULTRY

At Accra in Gold Coast provincial chief arrives at reception in handmade horse that looks like a chicken 7 Mr 40

New chicken breed has smaller bones, more meat, "California Fryer Cross" developed from "California Cornish," "New Hampshire" breeds 21 Mr 87

POWER, TYRONE

Marries Linda Christian in Rome church as divorce from Annabella becomes final in U. S., at pre-nuptial party 7 F 33

PRAYERS

By late Senate Chaplain, Rev. Peter Marshall, quoted * 7 F 38

Late editorial quotes prayer of St. Francis of Assisi * 9 My 48

Archie Robertson revisits "Valley of Religion" near Asheville, N. C., describes Freewill Baptist prayer meeting, d. 13 Je 108

PREMIUMS

Box-top premiums billion-dollar business, fastest growing type of advertising, mail-handling firms, article by Herbert Brean 14 Mr 127

PRESBYTERIANISM

Hollywood's First Presbyterian Church, biggest in U. S., services, finances, social activities, doctrine 10 Ja 75

PRESS

British press reaction to photos of Princess Margaret Rose swimming off Isle of Capri * 16 My 55

U. S. press protests jailing of two Vermonters for failure to pay claims after auto death and injury, results in money to secure one's release * 6 Je 60

PRESS PHOTOGRAPHERS' ASS'N

Rita Clifford wins beauty contest, gasps in astonishment 23 My 60

PRATA DA ROCHA

Portuguese winter resort, boulders and sand at sculptured rocks, c.p. 13 Je 65

PRICES

Decrease in farm commodity, food prices, department store sales, charts 21 F 32

Editorial on Brannan plan for farm subsidies, would guarantee farmer's living, paralyze freedom of choice * 25 Ap 32

Collapse in war between Thrifty and Whelan druggists in Los Angeles 16 My 47

PRIEST, PERCY

With Democratic Leaders of House of Representatives 17 Ja 28

PRIESTS

Indo-Chinese priests say Caudaist mass in snake-embellished oratory 7 Mr 105

Boston's Father Feeney joins group charging local hierarchy with heresy 2 My 53

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

Belmont Arthur Bigelow 2 My 125

PRINTS

British transports in Spain await evacuation of troops during Peninsula War, c.p. 14 F 43

Shows Monsieur Blondin, tightrope walker, spanning Niagara gorge in 1859, c.p. 6 Je 80

World War II

PRIZES

People Are Funny program pays woman \$1,000 for keeping quiet one week 17 Ja 14

\$35,250 Stop the Music! jackpot won by West Philadelphia housewife * 28 Mr 103

Philadelphia housewife * 28 Mr 103

PROCONSUL APE

See Ape

PROCTOR & GAMBLE

Singing commercial Tallulah the Tube for Prell shampoo, provokes lawsuit by Tallulah Bankhead * 28 Mr 36

PROFANITY

Truman calls Drew Pearson "s.o.b." at Reserve Officers' dinner, defends Harry Vaughan's acceptance of Argentine medal, press reaction, cartoon 7 Mr 33

PROFESSORS SEE TEACHERS

Editorial "Immoral Profits"; possible future under 100% profits tax * 17 Ja 34

PROJANSKY, JOAN

Outstanding graduate at Radcliffe College 13 Je 49

See Man

PROMETHEUS APE MAN

Soviet movie *Meeting on the Elbe* depicts encounter of Soviet and U. S. troops in 1945, postwar Red triumph over American villainy 6 Je 63

PROPHECIES

C.C.N.Y. alumni read prophecies made in 1939, each life compared with prophecy 4 Ap 63

See Diseases

PSYCHOANALYSIS

College men of '49 express ideas on * 28 Mr 113

PSYCHOLOGY

Of office workers, attitudes depicted in animal photographs from book *White Collar Zoo* 9 My 16

PUBLICOVER, RAE

New Democratic postmistress boycotted by Republican town of East Westmoreland, N. H. 23 My 63

PUEBLO RICO

Inaugural first elected governor in San Juan, rehabilitation program, Governor Muñoz entertains U. S. businessmen, problems from tremendous poverty 24 Ja 19

PUMPS

Saginaw, Mich. gives town pump civic burial as new water supply comes in 13 Je 53

PUNCH (PERIODICAL)

Cartoon of Churchill in "Uncle Sam" top hat and copy of *Ol' Man River* * 7 Mr 51

"Careless Talk" posters by "Fougasse" depict Hitler listening as Britons talk * 7 Mr 62

PUPPETS

Kubla, Fran and Ollie television's best puppet show, scenes from 23 My 160

PYRAMID CLUB

Craze sweeps U. S., law tries to stop it but nobody listens, origin, winners, chart 7 Mr 27

QUEENSBERRY, MARY, MARCH-IONESS OF

Sells fish, runs successful business in Cardiff 21 Mr 130

QUESTIONNAIRES

U. S. prepares for 1950 countryside census, try-out census in Indiana shows farmers, businessman's changed status since 1940, chart 24 Ja 75

QUEUILLE, HENRI

French premier wins home-town election, party strengthened in national elections 4 Ap 48

QUONSET HUTS

Life of Trappist monks at Quonset-hut monastery in Utah 23 My 85

RABBIS

Israel's Dr. Isaac Herzog calls on Truman 23 My 58

RABBITS

Munkácsi's "white on white" photograph of Belgian rabbit 7 Mr 14

RADAR

Radio beams used by Germans during Battle of Britain in 1940, Knickerbocker, "X apparatus," "Y apparatus," jammed by British, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 28 F 61

Balloon house designed for U. S. Air Force's radar installations 9 My 121

RADIO

People Are Funny program pays woman \$1,000 for keeping quiet one week 17 Ja 14

Vengeful Haitian rocks Caribbean with radio war on presidential enemy, report by Edith Etkin * 28 Mr 17

Stop the Music! jackpot won by West Philadelphia housewife, article by Robert Wernick * 28 Mr 103

CRS color television system gives medical students doctor's-eye view of surgery 6 Je 75

Man from Mars Radio Hat, two-tube set plays fine, looks ridiculous, customers try on 6 Je 155

This Is Your Life program reunites Chicago organ-grinder with sister-in-law flown from Italy 13 Je 129

RADIUM

Particles pass through metal foil, show insubstantial nature of atoms, projectile collides with nitrogen atom, radioactivity, on table of elements, chart 16 My 78

RAEDER, ERICH

Plan for invasion of Britain in 1940, controversy with General Halder, British action against fleet, D-Day postponed, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 58

RAETZ, GRISWOLD

Malibu Beach cottage designed by * 11 Ap 148

RAFFLES

See Tombolas

RAILROADS

Blizzard maroons City of San Francisco in Nebraska town 17 Ja 22

Rescue train with snow-fighting equipment en route to Gordon, Neb. 14 F 20

Oil burners keep tracks of Southern Pacific open during blizzard 14 F 20

Conveyor-belt system as "railroad of tomorrow" for flow of coal and iron ore, proposed by Akron, Canton and Youngstown's President Stewart, d. 28 F 26

"Mercy" Train arrives in U. S. with French gifts 28 F 72

Painting *A Railway Terminus* by Carr combines features of three London stations in blackout, c.p. 7 Mr 48

Cut tracks on border between U. S., Russian zones of Germany 14 Mr 25

Mrs. Louis Swift Jr. welcomes father and sister at station with animals in costumes 28 Mr 46

The Talgo, all-aluminum train, built by American Car and Foundry Co., original designed by Spanish Inventor Goicoechea 23 Ap 83

Mayor of Electra, Tex. halts Zephyr after Fort Worth & Denver City Railway declares town whistle stop, people blow whistles, lift aboard cake in shape of train 23 My 50

Russian officers move in on Berlin rail strikers with Red strikebreakers, strikers capture Soviet work train 13 Je 34

Walter Franklin elected 11th president of Pennsylvania Rail Road * 20 Je 35

RAINCOATS

For children resemble those worn by firemen and policemen 28 F 97

RAINS, CLAUDE

In scene from *Rope of Sand* with Corinne Calvet 2 My 77

RALLIES

Gary Davis addresses rapt crowds in Paris Sports Arena, extolls world government 24 Ja 28

International Reds hold huge rallies in Paris 9 My 53

RAM GOPAL

Performs Hindu love dance, c.p. 10 Ja 61

RANCHES

Dude ranches in N. Mex., Arizona, c.p. 14 Mr 70

Coyote hunt at Highland Ranch sponsored by Denver's Arrow Hunt Club, c.p. 30 My 106

RANGOON, SEE BURMA

See Monaco

Inherits throne of Monaco, at funeral of 78-year-old Prince Louis II 30 My 27

RAPE

Rape charge checks Louis Foster's career as boxer 28 F 92

RASMUSSEN, GUSTAV

Signs Atlantic Treaty for Denmark 18 Ap 36

RATHVON, N. PETER

At Life Round Table on the Movies, on movies as a business, censorship, audience 27 Je 90

RAY, DANIEL

Outstanding graduate at Harvard University 13 Je 96

RAYBURN, SAM

Takes over as speaker of the House, with Democratic Leaders, receives Truman's State of the Union message 17 Ja 28

RAY-DUCER

Plastic coverall is portable steam bath, aids quick loss of weight 13 Je 84

READING

60 million illiterates taught to read by Dr. Frank Laubach, "each one teach one" system 11 Ap 74

RECIPES

Dione Lucas' recipes take time to make, completed dishes shown with recipes, c.p. 4 Ap 98

RECTOR, MIKE

Critically burned child saved by skin graft, ceaseless efforts of surgeons, donors, parents; drugs, medical equipment used 13 Je 31

REDDUB TREE

Blooms on Mississippi River, Illinois college girl paints beside, c.p. 11 Ap 86

RED CROSS

Falter's painting *Quality of Mercy* will spur drive for \$60 million 21 F 101

REDER, BERNARD

Fires with sculpture *Wounded Woman* at Philadelphia Museum of Art 20 Je 113

REDGRAVE, MICHAEL

At London premiere of Italian film *Angelina* with Anna Magnani 11 Ap 58

REDMAN, JOYCE

In *Anne of the Thousand Days*, scenes from 17 Ja 74

REED, ROBERT

Small businessman's changed status since 1940 24 Ja 76

REELFOOT LAKE

Fisherman dives in boat between Cypress trees, c.p. 11 Ap 83

REFUGEES

Victor Raul de la Torre, refugee Peruvian leader, finds dangerous sanctuary in Colombian embassy 28 Mr 43

White Russians reach haven in Philippines, family buries youngest child, map shows 30-year flight from Siberia 25 Ap 36

REGISTERS

Dole registers for home heating systems, diag. 28 Mr 89

REIFF, GASTON

Wins Millrose two-mile run in Madison Square Garden 14 F 67

REIMANN, MAX

Carried on shoulders of Düsseldorf Communists after postponement of trial on charges of inciting Germans against pro-Western politicians 7 F 52

RELICS

Arm of St. Francis Xavier, historic relic of Catholicism, returns to Japan in flight against paganism 27 Je 49

RELIEF

U. S. private charities provide food for Warsaw's poor, examples 30 My 22

RELIGION

See also individual denominations; Churches; Ministers; Missions; Monasteries; Monks; Popes; Prayers; Priests; Sects; Shrines

Editorial "Senate's Chaplain"; U. S. mourns loss of Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall * 7 F 38

College men of '49 express ideas on * 28 Mr 113

Negro evangelist Elder Michaux holds baptismal rally in Washington, D. C. 4 Ap 24

Van Eyck altarpiece, 15th Century Flemish masterpiece symbolizes Christ's Resurrection, diag., c.p. 18 Ap 58

Burma

Baptist Karens revolt, history of conversion 11 Ap 37

Hungary

Communists arrest Joseph Cardinal Mindszenty 17 Ja 38

Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, article by Ferenc Nagy describes assault on mind and soul 21 F 27

Editorial "The Mindszenty Case"; sentencing of prelate imperils Western idea of human rights * 21 F 30

India

Hindu Holy Man Sri Ramana Maharshi, famous yogi, theology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 30 My 92

Indo-China

Hoa Hoa and Cao Dai sects pro-French, Hoa Hoa's saber-swinging women, Cao Dai pope's sword ritual, mass 7 Mr 104

Japan

Arm of St. Francis Xavier, historic relic of Catholicism, returns to Japan in flight against paganism, unity of Protestantism 27 Je 49

Russia

Editorial "God's Underground"; Christian underground activities described in Catholic priest's book * 18 Ap 34

Spain

Catholic Church supports Franco regime, Cardinal Primate Pla y Deniel's authority, Bishop Herrera social reformer 4 Ap 112

Madrid's Catholics parade in silence on Good Friday, do penance 2 My 44

See Brabant Van Rijn

Self-portrait was purchased by Art Expert Bernard Berenson for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner, r. 11 Ap 160

RENTS

Okla. landlord sends out 600 eviction notices, drive against new controls 7 F 54

REPORTO, CARMEN

Fighter stiffened by opponent's blow, photo shown at newspaper exhibit 21 F 13

REPRODUCTION

Frog produces babies from pouches on back 16 My 24

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Democrats outnumber in 81st Congress 17 Ja 28

RESCUES

Stranded Air Force men rescued from Greenland icecap 10 Ja 19

RESCUES

Of children in California: 4 dry out after trip down river on log, hysterical mother greets 3-year-old after night in woods, condor egg hunter plays with dogs after rescue 11 Ap 55

RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

See United States—Army

RESOLUTION, H.M.S. (BATTLESHIP)

Action against French warships at Oran in 1940,

excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49

Prata da Rocha Portuguese winter resort, boulders and sand at, sculptured rocks, c.p. 13 Je 65

Manager pickets other manager after union agreement, make faces at each other * 14 F 26

Wedding parties at Palumbo's Italian restaurant in Philadelphia 27 Je 113

See United States—Post Office Department

Shakes hands with Ford Vice President Bugas, agrees to 62,000 U.A.W. workers resuming work 13 Je 38

Relations with Churchill after German invasion of France, changes in Cabinet, High Command, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 67

1940 meetings with Churchill to bolster French resistance, appeal to Roosevelt for aid, opposition to Weygand's armistice proposal, resignation as Premier, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 F 40

Mwanawina III crowned King of Barotseland 10 Ja 102

Constable from La Porte, Tex. smashes Houston bookie joints with baseball bat, offends city's cops 27

- ROGERS, GINGER**
Reunited with Fred Astaire in *The Barkleys of Broadway*, scenes from, c.p. 16 My 113
- ROLAND, ASTREL**
Vengeful Haitian rocks Caribbean with radio war on presidential enemy, report by Edith Efron 28 Mr 17
- ROMAN, CHARLES**
Develops plastic coating called Phenoplast, demonstrates effectiveness on table top 21 F 103
- ROMAN, RUTH**
In movie *Champion*, scenes from 11 Ap 70
- ROMANIA**
Ana Pauker's Communist rule of, article by Hal Lehman 3 Ja 73
- ROME** See Italy—Cities and towns
- ROMIG, DAVID W.**
Outstanding graduate at Princeton 13 Je 95
- ROMI'S ANTIQUE SHOP**
Painting of nude in window produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 20
- ROOFS**
Roosters of Portuguese city of Oporto, c.p. 13 Je 69
- ROOMS**
At 10 Downing Street: Cabinet room, others, c.p., d. 14 F 46
In British War Cabinet's bunker, c.p., d. 14 Mr 84
- ROOSEVELT, ELLIOTT**
With wife, mother at father's grave 14 F 33
Editorial discusses business activities * 30 My 24
- ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.**
Churchill's correspondence to in 1940, requests for war materials, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 62
Family at grave on birthday * 14 F 33
Churchill's possible influence in decision on MacArthur's command, release of weapons to Britain and France, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 40
Churchill's appeal for 50 destroyers in exchange for lease bases, assurance on British Fleet, reopening of Burma Road, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 48
Relations with Vichy in 1940, letter from Churchill on Britain's dollar shortage, Lend-Lease plan, portrait for painting *Big Three* at Yalta, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, cartoon, c.p. 14 Mr 82
Photographs of early life from family albums, family, friends, at age of 2, cov. 30 My 82
- ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D.**
With son Elliott, others at husband's grave 14 F 33
Editorial discusses family's fresh impact on American scene, activities * 30 My 24
And F.D.R. Jr. display victory smiles after his election to Congress 30 My 25
Early photographs with Franklin D. during engagement 30 My 86
- ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., JR.**
Runs for Congress in New York City, Liberal party candidate 9 My 46
Editorial discusses election to Congress, manner similar to father's, political future * 30 My 24
And mother display victory smiles after election to Congress 30 My 25
Floats in Dead Sea after congressional campaign 20 Je 34
- ROOSEVELT, JAMES**
Editorial discusses political activities in California * 30 My 24
- ROOSEVELT, JOHN**
Editorial discusses business career in California * 30 My 24
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE**
Historic photographs show children Quentin, Teddy and Archie at White House * 25 Ap 14
Old LIFE cartoon shows John Pierpont Morgan Sr. dictating to, r. 25 Ap 136
- ROOSTERS**
Decapitated rooster which has refused to die stands in court, owner charged with cruelty 25 Ap 38
- ROSENMAN, MRS. SAMUEL I.**
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, discusses small builder's role 31 Ja 73
- ROSMAN, LEONARD**
Color reproduction of painting *House Collapsing on Two Firemen, Shoe Lane* * 28 F 49
- ROSSELLINI, ROBERTO**
Holds hands with Ingrid Bergman on Stromboli 2 My 48
- ROSSEN, ROBERT**
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on star system, censorship, audience 27 Je 90
- R.O.T.C.** See United States—Army
- ROUND TABLES, LIFE** See LIFE—Round Tables
- ROWAN, ROY**
Story of Baptist Karen's rebellion in Burma * 11 Ap 37
- ROYAL AMERICAN SHOWS**
World's largest carnival, Gypsy Rose Lee goes on strip tease junket 6 Ju 141
- ROYALL, KENNETH**
Army Secretary resigns to practice law, greets former Navy Secretary John Sullivan 9 My 44
- ROYAL, EDWARD**
First Mexican-American to hold public office in Los Angeles' recent history 13 Je 38
- RUBBER**
Tubelike tire goes on market, developed by Goodrich's Frank Herzegh, diag. 14 F 101
Production lags in Indo-China, cost of rebel plunder, annual output, Terres Rouges plantation 7 Mr 100
- RUDOLPH, CROWN PRINCE OF AUSTRIA**
Truth about suicide pact with Mary Vetsera revealed in Lonyay's book *Rudolph: The Tragedy of Mayerling*, photos at 17, 28, father, mother, wife 28 Mr 127
- RUNYON, DAMON**
Film *Sorrowful Jones* based on story of Broadway bookie
- RUNYON, DAMON, MEMORIAL FUND**
Cancer fund television show offers 16 hours of Milton Berle * 25 Ap 112
- RUSSELL, BERTRAND**
Attacks "organized boredom" of Britain's socialism, defense of individual initiative, Churchill answer to prayers for spontaneous man * 28 Mr 32
- RUSSELL, JANE**
In *The Paleface*, scenes from 3 Ja 61
- RUSSELL, RICHARD**
Heads Senate filibuster against Truman program, d. 21 Mr 31
- RUSSIA**
Significance of Molotov's release as Foreign Minister mystery, retains Politburo seat, possible Stalin successor, career compared with successor Vishinsky's; Politburo 14 Mr 21
Traveler encounters difficulties in journey across, article by Vladimir Petrov 4 Ap 9
Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance"; feared by Russians, Kremlin's ominous propaganda to people of Russia * 11 Ap 44
Editorial "God's Underground"; Christian underground activities described in Catholic priest's book * 18 Ap 34
White Russian refugees reach haven in Philippines, map shows 30-year flight from Siberia to China 25 Ap 36
Government advertises consumer goods, American-style aids help sell surplus ice cream, bank accounts, "Kornflekt" 2 My 59
New Soviet jet planes form part of May Day air show; Stalin laughs and salutes civilian marchers 20 Je 81
Case history of Nazi Hans Fritzsche's stay in Moscow's Lubianka prison, Communist method of obtaining "confession" without physical violence, d. 20 Je 92
- Air Force**
Two fliers won over by Voice of America visit U. S., tour Virginia 21 F 36
- Army**
Six high-ranking military men headed by Kotikov march abreast at dedication of Russian soldiers' memorial in Berlin 23 My 50
- Awards**
Ice skater hits jackpot of medals 11 Ap 45
- Foreign Relations**
Protests Finnish wolf hunt near Russian border * 4 Ap 46
Backs down on blockade of Berlin * 16 My 37
- Foreign Policy**
Editorial "Russian Peace Offensive"; shift to softer verbal tactics in "cold war" not convincing; may want to soften up U. S. before Austrian peace treaty, effect of ERP on policy in Western Europe * 31 Ja 28
Possible policy shift with new Foreign Minister Vishinsky; recent setbacks in Western Europe; Molotov's policy since 1939, break with U. S. symbolized by cut rail, phone lines on German interzonal border 14 Mr 21
Churchill speaks of fear of West's friendship, fifth column missionaries in Boston, Mass. address * 11 Ap 48
Editorial "Peace in Berlin?"; aims to regain access to all Germany through four-power Council of Foreign Ministers * 9 My 48
- RUTGERS UNIVERSITY**
Gives honorary degrees to Lucius Clay and Ralph Bunche 27 Je 34
- RYAN, CLENDENIN**
Denies part in New York wire tapping mystery, charges against Mayor O'Dwyer, Frank Costello, heads new fusion movement 28 Mr 34
- RYAN, KENNETH E.**
Accused of tapping phones of New York City officials, escape from City Hall during questioning 28 Mr 34
- S**
- SAGINAW, MICH.**
Gives town pump civic burial as new water supply comes in 13 Je 53
- SAIGON** See Indo-China
- SAILING**
Winter cruise in Caribbean, *Sea Cloud* sails in, life aboard *Starlight*, c.p. 3 Ja 38
Inland sailing, growth of fresh-water yachtsmen in U. S., clubs, races, aboard the *Blitzen*, sailboat on Lake Mead at sunset, c.p., cov. 27 Je 54
- ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL** See Hospitals
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**
LIFE editorial quotes prayer * 9 My 48
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**
Arm, historic relic of Catholicism, returns to Japan in fight against paganism 27 Je 49
- ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY**
Montreal charitable institution holds annual ball, c.p. 4 Ap 148
- ST. LOUIS MUNICIPAL OPERA ASSOCIATION**
Opens 31st season with Prima Donna Dorothy Sarnoff 27 Je 34
- ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY**
"Easy Ed" Macaulay basketball star 3 Ja 54
- ST. MALO** See France—Cities and towns
- ST. MARTIN, EDWIN AND WILFRED**
Identical twins marry identical Christodoros sisters 9 My 142
- ST. NAZAIRES** See France—Cities and towns
- ST. TROPEZ** See France—Cities and towns
- SAIPAN, U.S.S.**
En route to Greenland to rescue fliers from ice-cap 10 Ja 21
- SALARIES**
Hoover Commission's recommendations for wage policies in governmental jobs * 14 F 30
Betty Grable highest paid U. S. woman in 1947 27 Je 34
- SALES**
Drop in department store sales, era of stiff competition for buyer's dollar, sales "come-ons," chart 21 F 33
Bostonians mob Filene's bargain basement sale of men's clothing 11 Ap 46
- SALESMEN**
Photograph essay on Traveling Salesman Robert Brooks, sells umbrellas on Midwest tour 23 My 113
- SALMON RIVER**
Trip down rapids roughest and wildest in U. S., rubber boats take beating 16 My 118
- SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT**
Died Harvard crew in 1914, 1949 13 Je 29
- SANDERS, WALTER**
Photos of recovery western Germany * 16 My 38
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.**
Tombola (glorified raffle) held for Conductor Pierre Monteux 23 My 154
- SAN FRANCISCO SYMPHONY** See Orchestras
- SANGER, MARGARET**
Pioneer leader of birth-control movement gets U. D. from Smith College 27 Je 34
- SANIBEL ISLAND**
Best sea shell-collecting place in Florida, examples 14 F 72
- SAN JUAN** See Puerto Rico
- SAN SEBASTIAN** See Spain—Cities and towns
- SAN XAVIER DEL BAC** See Missions
- SARGEANT, WINTHROP**
Article on Nehru * 24 Ja 89
Article defends U. S. high-brow 11 Ap 102
Article on Hindu Holy Man Sri Ramana Maharshi * 30 My 92
- SARNOFF, DOROTHY**
Opens St. Louis Municipal Opera Association's 31st season 27 Je 34
- SAUDI ARABIA**
Arabian American Oil Co.'s concession, personnel; refineries, pipelines, housing, educational program for Arabs, American colonists, financial manipulations with Ibn Saud, map, c.p. 28 Mr 62
- SAUNDERS, CLARENCE**
Opens "Keedoozie" automatic grocery store 3 Ja 33
- SAUNDERS, MARY JANE**
In movie *Sorrowful Jones*, scenes from 6 Je 129
- SAWYER, CHARLES**
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 109
- SCHARY, DORE**
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, star system, censorship, audience 27 Je 90
- SCHOOLS**
University of Arkansas Medical School admits first Negro student 31 Ja 33
Little deaf girl leads normal life at school for deaf children 31 Ja 51
West Memphis, Ark. crowds 370 Negroes into fifty one-room schoolhouse, gives whites spacious high school 21 Mr 79
Trade school set up by Arabian American Oil Co. for Arab employees in Saudi Arabia, c.p. 28 Mr 72
Pupils at Glen Taylor School hunt Easter eggs at costume party 18 Ap 122
School committee in Cambridge, Mass. refuses Harold Laski use of hall, views should be heard * 25 Ap 32
U. S. Navy's educational program in Pacific Trust Territory 25 Ap 108
Spring finds children in Des Moines, Ia. jumping rope, building sand castles in schoolyard 9 My 45
Deerfield Academy's 150th anniversary pageant, Headmaster Boyden honored 6 Je 89
Last days before graduation at Hillsdale High School, students' plans, teachers, cov. 20 Je 82
- SCHUMAN, ROBERT**
Signs Atlantic Treaty for France 18 Ap 37
- SCIENCE**
See also individual branches
New cutting machine splits cells, reveals inner structure 7 F 93
Wafer-thin lens, flat plastic disk, compared with curved glass lens, brightens camera image, d. 14 F 81
British scientists jammed Germans' radio beams during Battle of Britain in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 61
New plastic foam world's lightest solid, sponge-like substance developed from resin 18 Ap 53
Balloon house blown up with vacuum cleaner, designed for U. S. Air Force's radar installations 9 My 121
The Atom, layman's primer, evolution of atomic theory, basic elements, experiments, atoms' inner structures, table of elements, chart, c.p. 16 My 68
- SCOTLAND**
Scenes which inspired Robert Burns' poems 3 Ja 80
- SCOTT-MALDEN, DAVID**
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.p. 28 F 45
- SCREEN PLAYS CORP.**
Produced movie *Champion* * 11 Ap 68
Produced movie *Home of the Brave* * 23 My 143
- SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA (PERIODICAL)**
Publishes illustrations of mathematics' beauty, Editor Jeruthiel Ginsburg 21 Mr 12
- SCULPTURE**
Michelangelo's statue *David* comes to U. S., Italy lends to National Gallery 24 Ja 104
Huge statue by August Zamoyski get cold shoulder in U. S., at warehouse en route to Brazil 14 F 97
Rutherford Boyd's mathematically perfect sculpture, solids evolved from formulas, lucite spiral, marble figures, carvings 21 Mr 19
Unknown Verrocchio statue discovered 21 Mr 105
Statue of George Washington as a Mason by Bryant Baker, 12-foot replica of his chair 28 Mr 56
Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 101
Monument honoring French resistance martyrs 18 Ap 35
Carvings on limestone cliff in Iran proclaim power of Darius the Great, inscriptions 23 My 149
Third Sculpture International assembles 70 sculptors and statues at Philadelphia Museum of Art, pose with Roder's *Wounded Woman*, Calder's *International Mobile*, Jo Davidson's memorial to Walt Whitman 20 Je 112
Photographs make Rodin's statue *The Kiss* come to life 27 Je 7
- SEA CLOUD (SHIP)**
World's largest yacht under sail, c.p. 3 Ja 42
- SEAFLOWER (SHIP)**
Woman swept off deck at sea, lost 2 My 54
- SEAL, JOHN F.**
At director's meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137
- SEALS**
Named Jumbo wins race with Olympic Swimming Champion Ann Curtis 28 Mr 118
- SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO.**
Opens store in Rio de Janeiro 27 Je 32
- SEA SHELLS** See Shells
- SEATTLE, WASH.**
Damaged by Pacific Northwest's worst recorded earthquake 25 Ap 35
- SECTS**
Indo-China's Hoa Hoa and Cao Dai sects profane, Hoa Hoa's sabbath-wearing women, Cao Dai pope's sword ritual, mass 7 Mr 104
Shakers: few old women all that remains of strict, prosperous sect, history, customs, r. 11 Ap 160
- SELIGMAN, EUSTACE**
Book-of-the-Month Club's first member has bought every selection since 1926, with 449 volumes 20 Je 44
- SELZNICK, DAVID O.**
Leaves Hollywood, leaves stars to Warner Bros. 21 Mr 69
- SENECA INDIANS**
Paintings of sacrifice of maiden to spirit of Niagara Falls, maiden's ghost at bottom, c.p. 6 Je 80
- SEX**
College men of '49 express ideas on * 29 Mr 113
- SFORZA, CARLO**
Italy's statesman arrives in U. S. to sign North Atlantic Treaty 11 Ap 36
Signs Atlantic Treaty 18 Ap 36
- SFORZA, FRANCESCO**
Portrait purchased by Art Expert Bernard Berenson for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner, r. 11 Ap 160
- SFORZA, SFORZINO**
Wears two-headed swan to Paris costume ball 11 Ap 56
- SHACKS**
Fort Dix GI's live in shacks 7 Mr 34
- SHAKERS**
Few old women all that remains of strict, prosperous sect; history, customs, d. 21 Mr 142
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM**
Julius Caesar presented in Shakespearean theater * 9 My 132
- SHAMMOCK HOTEL (HOUSTON, TEX.)**
\$21 million hotel opened by Oulman Glen McCarthy, facilities, party 28 Mr 27
- SHANGHAI** See China
- SHAPLEY, MARLOW**
Presides at cultural conference in N. Y., 4 Ap 40
- SHARP, WILLIAM**
Sketches Senate filibuster * 21 Mr 31
- SHAW, ARTIE**
Belong fans indifferent to "symphony" music at opening of Broadway nightclub Hop City * 30 My 81
- SHEEP**
Carcasses of frozen sheep in Nebraska snow-drift, exhausted sheep dragged to wagon by Utah herder 14 F 22
Flock crosses Grand Coulee Dam at Columbia River's flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 34
- SHELLS**
75 different kinds of sea shells found on Sanibel Island, Fla., amateur collectors, c.p. 14 F 72
- SHELTERS** See World War II—Air raids defense
- SHERMAN, YVONNE**
Figure skater places second in world championships 14 Mr 76
- SHERWOOD, ROBERT E.**
At scholars' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on audience, effect of television 16 My 97
- SHETLAND ISLANDS**
Festival of Up-Helly-A' islanders parade like Viking warriors, burn replica of Viking ship, youngsters dressed as Chad 11 Ap 104
- SHEVANTI**
Performs Hindu love dance, c.p. 10 Ja 61
- SHIPPING**
U-boat peril to British shipping in 1940, denial of southern Irish ports, withdrawal of British subsidies, British underwater dynamite carpet, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 35
- SHIPS**
Winter cruise in Caribbean, *Sea Cloud* world's largest yacht sails in, life aboard *Starlight*, c.p. 3 Ja 38
Evacuation of British-French from Dunkirk in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p. 14 F 39
British transports await evacuation of troops from Corunna in Spain during Peninsula War, c.p. 14 F 43
L'etrier sinking in 1928, praying steward, photo at newspaper exhibit 21 F 12
Action of H.M.S. *Hood*, others against French *Bretagne*, *Richelieu* at Oran and Dakar in 1940 excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49
French *Magellan* arrives in New York with gift-laden "Merci" Train, c.p. 28 F 72
Churchill's appeal for 50 U. S. destroyers in 1940 in exchange for lease bases in West Indies, excerpts from his War Memoirs 7 Mr 48
Free French-British Dakar expedition in 1940, battle with Vichy ships, bombardment of *Richelieu*; attack on French ships at Oran, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p. 7 Mr 50
Jean Bart, *Richelieu* part of Toulon fleet in 1940, Churchill's concern for safeguarding, Petain's assurances to Roosevelt, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 81
Attack by H.M.S. *Illustrious* on Italian fleet in 1940, *Littorio* torpedoed, other Italian losses, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 92
Painting *Survivors from a Torpedoed Ship*, British seamen clinging to lifeboat, c.p. 21 Mr 54
U-boat peril to British shipping in 1940, British underwater dynamite carpet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 35
Damaged British tanker *Lucerna* in drydock, c.p. 21 Mr 57
"Lakeliner" combines features of auto-trailer, houseboat 4 Ap 104
Shetland Islanders parade in Viking galley at festival, commit to ritual pyre 11 Ap 104
Navy's huge U.S.S. *United States* ordered abandoned, Air Force wins argument B-36's make carrier obsolete, d. 2 My 46
Woman swept off deck of schooner *Seafarer*, lost 2 My 54
Reds shell British ships out of Yangtze, battered H.M.S. *London* 9 My 38
British S.S. *Magdalena* splits in two off Rio de Janeiro, midsection, stern beached 9 My 44
Shooting the Salmon River, rubber boats take rough trip in U. S. 16 My 118
Portuguese fishermen put to sea in sardine bark, c.p. 13 Je 65
Inland sailing, growth of fresh-water yachtsmen in U. S., races, clubs, aboard the *Blitzen*, c.p., cov. 27 Je 54

SHIPTON, MR. AND MRS. HAROLD

With newborn daughter, Clement Attlee's first grandchild 3 Ja 7

SHIRTS

For girls' little-boy shorts, T-shirts, bare-midriff copy of sailor's middy, cov. 6 Je 97

SHIVELY, RUD

Ohio State student gets \$5 loan from campus lettuce box, weekend spree 25 Ap 142

SHOES

Shoe house for guests built by "Haines, the Shoe Wizard" 6 Je 105

SHOPPING

Editorial flays increase men shoppers in Des Moines supermarkets * 20 Je 36

SHOPS

Painting of nude in antique shop produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 20

SHORTS

Tops for girls' little-boy shorts, cov. 6 Je 97

SHOSTAKOVICH, DIMITRI

At cultural conference in New York 4 Ap 39

Was deprived of platform at Yale during U. S. visit, should have been heard, was no menace to campus 4 25 Ap 32

SHREWSBURY, JOHN, EARL OF

Markets vegetables from own farm 21 Mr 130

SHRINES

Burma's Shwe Dagon pagoda gold-covered Buddhist shrine, Burmese pilgrimage to, c.p. 7 My 64

SHULMAN, JULIUS

Dramatic photographs of California houses * 13 Ap 146

SHWE DAGON PAGODA

Premier Thakin Nu prays to Buddha at Burmese pagoda, huge, reclining Buddha in 11 Ap 41

Gold-covered pagoda, Burmese pay annual pilgrimage to, c.p. 9 My 64

SICILY

Bandit Salvatore Giuliano remains at large despite month long hunt, soldiers blow up caves where he had hidden out 13 Je 37

SIEPMANN, CHARLES A.

At scholars' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on stereotyped public 16 My 98

At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, an audience response to reality, star system 27 Je 91

SIGNATURES

Of 12 countries' representatives signing Atlantic Treaty in Washington 18 Ap 26

SIGNS

Harpo Marx eludes villains among neon signs above Times Square, scenes from *Love Happy* 7 F 84

London's advertising signs light up for first time since '39 18 Ap 38

Women break into parade of British soldiers in recruiting drive, show pacifist signs 23 My 50

Laboratory signs warn of contamination from bacteria and viruses 13 Je 61

SILK, GEORGE

Photographs bayou boy's Huck Finn existence 2 My 137

SILOS

Oklahoma cow imprisons self in 7 Mr 31

SILVER

Distorts man's face at breakfast table 16 My 163

SILVERCRUYS, ROBERT, BARON

Belgium's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38

SINES

See Portugal

SINGERS

Mary McCarty hit singing *Ballad for Billionaires* in revue *Small Wonder*, c.p. 24 Ja 81

Rudy Vallee wows nightclub's women patrons in comeback appearance 21 Mr 91

Duet teams bolster sales of popular songs 4 Ap 155

Zoe Gail gives signal for London's lights to go up 18 Ap 39

SKAGEN

See Denmark

SKUET SHOOTING

Chicagoan fires 101 rounds in 4 hour marathon, wins bet 10 Ja 39

SKIING

Alais method, technique new to U. S., basic movements, cov. 24 Ja 83

SKIRTS

Apron skirts with slacks new work clothes for women 7 F 88

Sit skirts show a little more leg 7 Mr 71

Paris style, short slim skirts with pleats and flying panels 26 Ap 67

SLACKS

With tapering legs and apron skirts or tunics new work clothes for women 7 F 88

SLEEPING SICKNESS

See Diseases

SLOAN, ALFRED P., JR.

Gives million dollars to M.I.T. for metals-processing laboratory 27 Je 35

SLOAN, JOHN

Painting *McSweeney's Bar* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 85

SLOCUMB, C. H.

Codiscoverer of drug Compound E for arthritis 6 Je 110

SLOT MACHINES

Portland, Ore.'s woman mayor outlaws 21 Mr 41

SMITH, BERNARD

Vermont in jail for failure to pay claims after auto death 6 Je 60

SMITH, BETTY

Successful author reports best-seller aftermath, troubles, fan mail 6 Je 5

SMITH, HOWARD

In *Death of a Salesman*, scenes from 21 F 117

SMITH, M. C.

Professor at Colorado School of Mines squirted with beer during mock trial 16 My 58

SMITH, WALTER BEDELL

Now boss of First Army, spans child at circus on Governors Island, N. Y. 13 Je 38

SMITH, W. EUGENE

Photographs hard times on Broadway * 14 F 87

SMITH COLLEGE

Coed vs. women's college, life of Janet Trowbridge compared with Missouri coed's, c.p. 9 My 67

Margaret Sanger gets L.L.D. 27 Je 34

SMITH, KLINE & FRENCH

Sponsors medical application of Columbia Broadcasting System's color television * 6 Je 75

SNEAD, SAM

Wins P.G.A. golf championship 13 Je 38

SNORING

Strange devices are snore stoppers, antismoring kit with No-Snore plastic gums, snore cuffs, ear plugs 28 F 113

SNOW, E. A.

With banner he proposed to on floor of Idaho legislature 14 Mr 40

SNOW

Football players haul tarpaulin to protect field from snow 3 Ja 23

Blizzard paralyzes northern Midwest, snowdrifts maroon streamliner in Nelar, town, cover locomotive, blanket cars in isolated town, others 17 Ja 21

Hollywood starlet wears sunsuit to play in 24 Ja 26

Snowbound Nevada cattle get food by plane, Nebraska farmer stamps out signal for coal 7 F 34

Blizzard in West worst in history, results in Nebraska, California, Utah 14 F 19

In Alliance, Neb. airlines employ points to keyhole that let in snowdrift 21 F 31

Deer buried in Nevada snowdrift 11 Ap 157

Snowdrifts in May in Cascade Mountains, plow clears road in Chinook Pass 30 My 28

SNIPPROXES

Awarded to Duke of Wellington by European monarchs, c.p. 7 F 72

SNYDER, JOHN W.

John Truman's cabinet, appraisal 21 F 105

SOAMES, MRS. CHRISTOPHER

(MARRY CHURCHILL)

With newborn son Arthur Winston and husband 3 Ja 7

Waves goodbye from station platform to Winston Churchill 4 Ap 55

SOCIALISM

Churchill politically demoted in socialistic Britain, Bertrand Russell attacks "organized boredom" * 28 Mr 33

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE See Medicine

SOCIETY

New Yorkers fete Mrs. Charles Dana Gibson at ball 3 Ja 27

Debs' coming out season, 5 New York debs, Pittsburgh's Cinderella Ball, Boston deb and stags, Joanne Connelley, c.p. 10 Ja 54

Fashionable Parisian women in new styles; at ball in same necklace 35 Ap 75

SOCONY-VACUUM OIL CO., INC.

Directors' meeting 9 My 137

SOEKARNO, AHMED

Indonesian president taken prisoner by Dutch 24 Ja 38

SOLIDS

New plastic foam world's lightest solid, sponge-like substance developed from resin by Westinghouse 18 Ap 53

SONGS

Burns' fan club sings *Auld Lang Syne*, lyrics 3 Ja 80

Mary McCarty sings *Ballad for Billionaires* in *Small Wonder*, lyrics 24 Ja 81

In musical *Kiss Me, Kate*, excerpts from *I Hate Men*, *Allegory True to You in My Fashion*, others 7 F 100

Ogden Nash's lyrics sung at backers' audition for musical *He and She*, words from *Just Like a Man*, *The Amoeba*, *The Fish*, others 7 Mr 19

Tallulah the Tube singing commercial for Prell shampoo provokes lawsuit by Tallulah Bankhead, word 28 Mr 36

Duet teams bolster record sales, act out lyrics of *You Was, Make a Miracle*, *Wonderbar*, others 4 Ap 155

Riders in the Sky by Stan Jones, hits top in sheet-music sales, records, the Hit Parade * 27 Je 35

SOONG, T. V.

With wife at Hong Kong airport after flight from Canton, retires from public life 14 F 34

SOUTH

Proposed solution Negro problem: distribution over all U. S., shift burden from South, signed article by Sam Jones * 14 Mr 115

Southern senators' filibuster blocks Truman program, win cloture ruling, force abandonment civil rights program * 21 Mr 31

Editorial quotes British socialist, on progressive trend in American South * 20 Je 36

Skyline Drive most scenic route, winds along Blue Ridge Mts., d. 20 Je 72

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF

Racial hatreds erupt in riots, Durban Negroes move against Indians, map 7 F 27

Female hippopotamus greets prospective mate in Pretoria zoo 4 Ap 44

Pieter van Jaarsveld locates gold and water underground, divining technique, known as "the boy with X-ray eyes," report by Robert Deindorfer 25 Ap 2

SOUTH AMERICA

Boys from Long Beach, Calif. end motorcycle trip in Chile and Rio de Janeiro, map 20 Je 106

SOUTH DAKOTA

White beavers found in Custer State park 25 Ap 118

SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD See Railroads

SOUTH HAMMERSMITH See Great Britain—Cities and towns—London

SOUTH SEA ISLANDS

Trust Territory new U. S. domain, Marshall, Caroline and Marianas Islands administered by U. S. Navy, public health, educational programs, map, c.p. 25 Ap 96

SOUTHWEST

Spectacular scenery, climate attract colonists, artists' colonies, homes, history, c.p. 14 Mr 62

SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM H.

At Boston Braves' training camp in Bradenton, Fla., diplomatic handling of players' problems 28 Mr 106

SPAAR, PAUL-HENRI

Signs Atlantic Treaty for Belgium 18 Ap 36

SPAIN

Franco's astute policy toward Britain and Germany in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 84

Photographic essay on Spain under Franco's dictatorship, Catholic Church's power, agricultural conditions, army's out-moded equipment, political prisoners, boy pretender 4 Ap 111

Talgo train designed by Inventor Goicoechea, principle 25 Ap 86

Atlantic coast magnet for American tourists, peoples, scenes, c.p. 13 Je 70

Awards

Order of the Golden Fleece awarded to Duke of Wellington, c.p. 7 F 73

Cities and towns

Barcelona

Slum contrasted with lavish palace 4 Ap 122

Corona

British transports await evacuation of troops during Peninsula War (1809), c.r. 14 F 43

Llanes

Canal mirrors bridge and hills, c.p. 13 Je 71

Madrid

Wedding of Duke of Veragua, Columbus' heir 14 Mr 59

Catholics parade in silence on Good Friday, do penance 2 My 44

San Sebastian

Basque woman mends sardine nets, c.p. 13 Je 71

Toledo

Catholic Church's seat, Cardinal Primate rules from palace 4 Ap 112

SPANKINGS

"Miss New Orleans of 1948" gets public spanking from husband 11 Ap 91

Walter Bedell Smith spans child at circus on Governors Island, N. Y. 13 Je 38

SPEECHES

Editorial "The Right to Hear"; only dishonestly labeled speaker campus menace, banning of Harold Laski from University of California, Cambridge, Mass. public school, Shostakovich from Yale flayed * 25 Ap 32

SPELLMAN, FRANCIS CARDINAL

Defies striking gravediggers; lead seminarians in grave digging 14 Mr 37

SPENCE, WILMA

With New York City Opera Co., costume for *La Tosca*, c.p. 11 Ap 118

SPIEGEL, MR. AND MRS. SAM

Give gigantic New Year's Eve party in Hollywood, professional name S. P. Eagle 17 Ja 94

SPOONS

Tablespoons distort man's face at breakfast table 16 My 163

SPORTS

See also individual sports

West Point's Arnold Galiffa best all-around college athlete, letters in baseball, basketball, football, cov. 2 My 95

University of Missouri coeds swim and wade with boy students; Smith College girls ride bikes, play tennis, go crew racing, stage horse show, c.p. 9 My 72

SPRING

On Mississippi River, flowers and trees bloom from Delta to Lake Itasca in Minnesota, c.p. cov. 11 Ap 80

Finds children jumping rope, building sand castles in Des Moines schoolyard; in New York, Columbia University students shoot water pistols 9 My 45

SPRINKLERS

Creeping lawn sprinkler called Lawn Master 13 Je 125

SQUARE DANCING

See Dancing

SRI RAMANA MAHARISHI

Hindu holy man, famous yogi, austere life at Tiruvannamalai in India, disciples, theology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 20 M y92

STACKPOLE, PETER

Photographs lives of girl student at Smith College and University of Wisconsin coed 9 My 67

STAINED GLASS

Battle of Britain window in Westminster Abbey, memorial to air force heroes, c.p. 7 F 58

STALIN, JOSEPH

Molotov possible successor, release as Foreign Minister flames speculation, friendship, d. 14 Mr 21

Poets, laughs and salutes civilian marchers after May Day air show 20 Je 81

STAMPEDES

For Cherokee strip in Oklahoma in 1893, photo at newspaper exhibit 21 F 12

STAMPS

Too many issued by U. S. in 1948, variety confuses postmasters, 29 shown, Congressmen sponsored 10 Ja 48

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Students use cow to mock law stating milk must be served in individual containers 25 Ap 39

Gaylord Bryan five-event track star, in California meet 23 My 98

STAPLETON, WILLIAM O.

British delegate at cultural conference in N. Y. 4 Ap 40

STARLIGHT (SHIP)

Life aboard yacht on Caribbean cruise, c.p. 3 Ja 39

STARVATION

LIFE reporter and photographer find puppy starving beside mother's body in Texas, send to New York home 9 My 40

STATUES

See Sculpture

STEINBECK, ABC

Tiny German camera, handy gadget 20 Je 52

STEINHAGEN, RUTH ANN

Tries to kill Philadelphia Phillies' Eddie Waitkus with gun in Chicago hotel, object of secret crush 27 Je 36

STEINHARDT, JIM

Photographs children's offguard sidewalk antics * 13 Je 15

STEINHEIMER, CHARLES

Color photographs of inland sailing in U. S. * 27 Je 54

STENGAL, CASEY

Sits before rosters of minor-league clubs in New York Yankee farm system 14 F 36

STEVENS, RICHARD P.

In color television, doctor's-eye view of operations, c.p. 6 Je 74
 Critically burned 3-year-old Mike Rector saved by skin graft, medical equipment used 13 Je 31
SUTTON, FELICITY
 Roman Catholic weds Archbishop of Canterbury's son 3 Ja 22

SWAMPS
 Spring flowers bloom in Mississippi Delta swamp, swamp moss near St. Louis, c.p. 11 Ap 81
 Young boy leads Huck Finn existence in Louisiana bayous 2 My 137

SWANS
 Sculptor Storzino Sforza wears two-headed swan to Paris costume ball 11 Ap 56
SWARTKIAN'S APE MAN See Man

SWAT, WALL OF
 Self-made prince of Swat in Pakistan, rules land by telephone, career, report by Robert Lular 25 My 25

SWEATERS
 Cardigan sweaters 21 F 129
 Basque sweater Riviera fashion 20 Je 46

SWEDEN
 Crown Princess Louise submits profile for sketches during tour of Artist Guild in Stockholm, caricature 21 F 44
 4-year-old Prince Carl Gustaf plays in snow, with sisters 4 Ap 95

SWIMMING
 Wearing glasses, Truman swims with aides in Key West, Fla. 28 Mr 44
 Olympic Champion Ann Curtis loses race with seal at Chicago Sportsman's Show 28 Mr 138
 Collegiate indoor championships: Keith Carter beats Joe Verduer, Wally Ris, Jimmy McLane, at A.A.U. meet in Daytona Beach 18 Ap 81
 Princess Margaret Rose swims off Isle of Capri with Major Thomas Harvey, comments of British press 16 My 55
 Olympic Diver Vicki Draves joins professional troupe, c.p. 16 My 90
 Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. floats in Dead Sea after congressional campaign 20 Je 34

SWINDLES See Fraud
SWOPE, MARY H.
 Newborn baby photographed during first week, cov. 14 Mr 16

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
 Spring weekend, juniors move up, seniors move out, drive for \$15 million in building funds 30 My 73

SZENTIVANYI, DOMINICK
 Tried for conspiracy by Reds in Hungary, overdrugged, unable to deliver "confession," insanity, article by Ferenc Nagy * 21 F 28

T
TABLES
 Effectiveness of plastic coating Phenoplast, surface unharmed by fire, ink, drinks, 21 F 103

TAFT-HARTLEY LAW
 Regional leaders of C.I.O. and A.F. of L. fight Congress for repeal * 16 My 48

TANKERS See Ships
TANKS
 British and Italian tanks in Libyan desert in 1940, c.p. 21 Mr 59

TARANTO See Italy—Cities and towns
TARBAT, RODERICK, VISCOUNT
 Becomes bedding company executive to meet British taxes 21 Mr 132

TARZAN
 Hollywood's tenth apeman is New York Socialite Lex Barker, others 16 My 159

TASSIGNY, JEAN DE LATRE DE
 Commander of land forces of Western European nations at Fontainebleau, with Viscount Montgomery 25 Ap 46

TAUSSIG, HELEN
 Research on "blue baby" operation * 14 Mr 103

TAXES
 Editorial "Immoral" Profits; possible future under 100% profits tax * 17 Ja 34

TAXICABS
 Driver wounded during holdup identifies suspect, clouts gunman on jaw * 14 F 27

TAYLOR, MRS. CHARLES R.
 Wins \$1,000 for keeping quiet one week 17 Ja 14

TAYLOR, MR. AND MRS. CLARENCE
 Visit U. S. towns with European names 10 Ja 10

TAYLOR, ELIZABETH
 Now a groupie turning 17, talks about acting, romance, article by Frances Levison; in evening dress, c.p. 21 F 78

TEACHERS
 Close student-teacher contacts at Williams College, c.p. 24 Ja 53
 Boston College lay teachers, Jesuit priest charge local hierarchy with heresy, college fires 2 My 53

TEAGLE, WALTER C.
 Princeton professor Arthur Bigelow master bell designer and carillonist 2 My 125

TEEN-AGERS See Youth
TEITSWORTH, CLARK S.
 At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

TELEPHONES
 Cut lines on border between U. S., Russian zones of Germany 14 Mr 25

TELEVISION
 Wire-tapping New York political mystery, Mayor O'Dwyer says enemies spied on him, they say charges are attempt to cover up graft 28 Mr 34

TELEVISION
 Dancers defy gravity and juggle man's head on *Toast of the Town* program 14 F 115

Broadway talent in *Admiral Broadway Revue*, acts by Sid Caesar, Imogene Coca, Mary

McCarthy, Marge and Gower Champion, c.p. cov. 7 Mr 82

"Quickie" television films, scenes from *Sadie and Sally*, *Birthday of the Infanta*, Actress Joy Lansing, cov. 28 Mr 95

Jack Benny's first TV appearance success, hill-billy routine 4 Ap 50

Texas style, horses and cattle cavort at Fort Worth's WBAP-TV, barn dance, comic 11 Ap 151

Moon's rare total eclipse televised 25 Ap 29

The Goldbergs, 17-year-old radio family, a hit, Creator Gertrude Berg, scenes from 25 Ap 59

Cancer fund show offers 16 hours of Milton Berle, scenes from 25 Ap 112

Erie, Pa. enjoys new station, WICU's tiny staff versatile in many jobs, amateurs on programs 2 My 101

March of Time's film *Crusade in Europe* based on Eisenhower's book, scenes from 9 My 89

Kukla, Fran and Ollie best puppet show, scenes from, creator Burr Tillstrom 23 My 160

Surgery in color television, medical students get doctor's-eye view of operations, system perfected by CBS, c.p. 6 Je 74

TEMPERATURE
 Dole register for home heating systems guarantees even temperature for every room, diag. 28 Mr 89

10 DOWNING STREET
 Cabinet room, side, rear views of structure, c.p., d. 14 F 46

TENNIS
 Good looking Gertrude ("Gussie") Moran No. 4 ranking player 25 Ap 91

Richard ("Pancho") Gonzales amateur tennis' bad boy and No. 1 star, career, article by Gene Farmer 6 Je 66

TESTS
 Chemical test detects cold germs at National Institute of Health, virus kept in eggs containing chick embryos 11 Ap 63

300-mph wind's effect on human face 2 My 22

TEXAS
 Television programs on Fort Worth's WRAP 11 Ap 151

Bluebonnets in bloom, inspire painters, c.p. 2 My 70

Live reporter and photographer find puppy starving beside mother's body, send to New York home 9 My 40

John Casparis is eagle "chowser," hunts eagles and coyotes from the air 13 Je 2

Cowgirls' rodeo show 13 Je 87

New harvest adds to big wheat surplus, farmers and Commodity Credit Corporation tackle storage problem, map 27 Je 23

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE
 Cadet corp entertains girls at party weekend, c.p. 14 Mr 134

THAILAND
 Uneasy order prevails, non-Communist government troubled by poverty and political plotters, map 6 Je 114

THEATER
 Chicago companies produce new stars Uta Hagen and Richard Carlson in *Streetcar Named Desire*, *Mister Roberts* 31 Ja 36

Acro-theater combines drama and acrobatics, Chicago gymnasts put on *The Magic Rope* 31 Ja 88

Hard times on Broadway, auditions, casting offices, actor's family, others 14 F 89

Narcissa and Norris success in *The Ice Follies*, 21 F 95

Ogden Nash's lyrics sung at backers' audition for musical comedy *He and She* 7 Mr 19

Joshua Logan outstanding director-writer-producer, personality, career, techniques, article by Lincoln Barnett 9 My 102

Colleges put on classics: Yale's *Faust*, Amherst's *Julius Caesar* given in Shakespearean theater at Folger Library, televised 9 My 130

Mae West comes back in *Diamond Lil*, highlights in life, c.p. 23 My 104

Anne of the Thousand Days: Rex Harrison in, scenes from, rev. 17 Ja 74

At War with the Army: satirizes boredom of Army camp, by Yale drama students, scenes from, rev. 4 Ap 141

Death of a Salesman: Lee J. Cobb in, scenes from, rev. 21 F 115

Detective Story: Ralph Bellamy in, scenes from, rev. 2 My 131

Diamond Lil: revival with Mae West * 23 My 105

Faust: Yale production, scenes from 9 My 130

Gladioli Girl: musical revue in *Lend An Ear* razes 1925 musical 28 F 79

Julius Caesar: Amherst College presents in Folger Library's Shakespearean theater, scenes from 9 My 132

Kiss Me Kate: stars Patricia Morison and Alfred Drake, songs and scenes from, rev. 7 F 99

Lend an Ear: scenes from, rev. 28 F 79

Life with Mother: Day family pose in living room, c.p. 7 F 41

Madwoman of Chailott: scenes from, rev. 24 Ja 64

Magic Rope: Acro-theater play combines drama and acrobatics, scenes from 31 Ja 88

Mister Roberts: Richard Carlson stars in Chicago production * 31 Ja 38

Red Gloves: Charles Boyer in, scenes from, rev. 3 Ja 49

Small Wonder: Mary McCarthy sings *Ballad for Billie Holiday*, c.p. 24 Ja 91

South Pacific: Mary Martin, Ezio Pinza in, scenes from, cov. 18 Ap 93

Streetcar Named Desire: Uta Hagen in Chicago production 31 Ja 36

Two Blind Mice: Pokes fun at Washington bureaucracy, Melvyn Douglas in, scenes from, rev. 4 Ap 147

THOMAS, HAROLD
 Sick Illinois farmer, 70 friends plow land 25 Ap 40

THIRTY DRUGSTORES
 Prices collapse in war with Whelan drugstore in Los Angeles 16 My 46

TIGHTROPE WALKING
 Stunts of tightrope walkers over Niagara gorge, c.p. 6 Je 80

TILLSTROM, BURR
 Creator of television puppet show *Kukla, Fran and Ollie* 23 My 160

TIMES SQUARE, N. Y.
 Depicted in movie *Love Happy*, Harpo Marx chases villains among neon signs 7 F 84

TIRES
 Tireless tire goes on market, developed by Goodrich engineer Frank Herzog, article by Herbert Brean, diag. 14 F 101

TIRUVANNAMALAI See India
TITIAN
 Painting *Rape of Europa* was purchased by Art Expert Bernard Berenson for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner * 11 Ap 160

TOASTERS
 Distorts man's face at breakfast table 16 My 163

TORIN, MAURICE J.
 Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 109

TOKK, NATALIA
 Dances in circus aerial ballet 4 Ap 89

TOLEDO See Spain—Cities and towns
TOMBOLA
 Glorified raffle held for San Francisco's Conductor Pierre Monteux 23 My 154

TOMBS
 Of man's oldest city discovered beneath ruins of Eridu in Iraq 24 Ja 49

TONI HOME PERMANENT WAVES
 Have made fortune for owner "Wishbone" Harris, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72

TORRES, MARTA
 New actress' impressions of Hollywood, film capital's impressions of her, cov. 13 Je 103

TORNADOES
 Destroys Arkansas town, baby blown far from home 17 Ja 26

TOURISTS See Travel
TOYS
 Released by "magikite" from high in air 18 Ap 89

TRACK
 Millrose Games in Madison Square Garden, Belgium's Gaston Reiff wins two-mile run, Wisconsin's Don Gehrmann wins mile 14 F 67

3-year-old girl prepares for 1964 Olympics, lifts weights, builds up body 7 Mr 114

Gaylord ("Iron") Bryan 5-event star of Stanford University, at California meet 23 My 98

TRACTORS
 French farmer gets ECA tractor 9 My 61

Model postwar tractor factory cuts down on waste motion and "handline" of supplies, put up in Detroit by Harry Ferguson, Inc., d. 30 My 66

TRAPPISTS
 Quonset-hut monastery in Utah offers strict life described in Merton's *The Seven Storey Mountain* 23 My 84

TRAVEL
 Caribbean winter paradise for yachtsman, life aboard yacht, cruise to Cat Cay, Virgin Islands, c.p. 3 Ja 38

Autoist visits U. S. towns with names of European cities 10 Ja 10

U. S. Minister makes arduous trip to Nepal 10 Ja 26

Probable rocket trip to moon illustrates problems space travel, d. 17 Ja 67

Russian fliers won over by Voice of America visit U. S., tour Virginia 21 F 36

Tourists flock to Arizona, c.p. 14 Mr 70

Russian traveler's difficulties in crossing Russia, article by Vladimir Petrov 4 Ap 9

Shooting the Salmon River, roughest and wildest trip in U. S., 16 My 118

Niagara Falls tourist attraction, notables at in 1880s 6 Je 76

Coast of Europe from Mediterranean Sea to Arctic Ocean, magnet for American tourists, c.p. 13 Je 62

New Yorker dressed as Father Knickerbocker takes trip around world 13 Je 142

Skyline Drive South's most famous scenic route, d. 20 Je 72

Boys from Long Beach, Calif. take motorcycle trip through Latin America 20 Je 106

Walt Disney and family Europe-bound 27 Je 34

TREASURES
 Fate of "Dongo Treasure," Mussolini's millions, Communists seized from partisans, slayed partisans to ensure secrecy, now supports Communist party, article by Edmund Palmieri and John Kohler, chart 17 Ja 78

TREATIES
 Resume of recent Western European treaties unfavorable to Russia: Brussels Pact, Western European military union, North Atlantic Treaty 14 Mr 24

U. S., Canada and 6 nations of Western Europe sponsor North Atlantic Treaty; provokes Communist riot in Rome 28 Mr 38

Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance": will increase tension, object should be peace * 11 Ap 44

Italy's Count Sforza arrives in U. S. to sign North Atlantic Treaty * 11 Ap 56

North Atlantic Treaty signed by 12 countries' representatives in Washington, Truman looks on as Acheson signs for U. S., each foreign minister and signature 18 Ap 36

Deerfield, Mass.'s peace treaty with Indians re-enacted by students of Deerfield Academy 6 Je 90

TREES
 Tree-planting ceremony on Israeli hillside 14 Mr 30

Bloom along Mississippi River from Tennessee to Minnesota, dogwood, fisherman dices beside cypresses, willows, c.p. 11 Ap 82

TRENCHES
 Caused by earthquake at Puyallup, Wash. 23 Ap 34

TRIALS
 Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, in court, final testament 21 F 27

Surprise witness at top Reds' trial testifies to own Communist party activities * 18 Ap 46

Students conduct mock trial at Colorado School of Mines, squirt professors with beer, splatter them with eggs 16 My 58

Nazi Hans Fritzsche's trial at Nurnberg as war criminal after "confession" in Russian prison, "confession" denied, acquittal * 20 Je 92

TRIBHUNA, MAHARAJADHIRAJA OF NEPAL
 Receives U. S. Minister 10 Ja 26

TRICKS
 Pretty girl performs egg trick, c.p. 21 Mr 103

TRIPLETS
 17 mothers form Chicago Mothers of Triplets Club, children in group photo 13 Je 135

TROPHIES
 Won by Duke of Wellington; table servers, porcelain plates, Order of the Garter, other badges, batons, snuffboxes, c.p. 7 F 71

TROWBRIDGE, JANET S.
 Life of girl student at Smith College compared with University of Missouri's coed, c.p. 9 My 67

TRUCKS
 Pinned inside flaming tank truck, driver pleads to be shot 28 Mr 33

Trailer truck blows up under Hudson River, chemical blast damages Holland Tunnel 23 My 44

Fork truck, oversize scooter with big jaws to pick up heavy loads at model tractor factory 30 My 62

TRUMAN, HARRY S.
 Speculations on possible adoption of "soft" policy towards Russia, article by Jay Franklin 10 Ja 28

Delivers State of the Union message to 81st Congress, program, budget 17 Ja 29

Editorial "Taint So": denounces Jay Franklin article on "soft" Russian policy * 17 Ja 34

Editorial "U. S. Editorialists Speak": newspaper comments on State of Union and budget messages * 24 Ja 30

Inauguration and inaugural week activities, in parade, address, host to World War I buddies, articles by James Bell and Roger Butterfield 31 Ja 15

Hoover Commission report urges he be given power to streamline executive branch of government, 37 bureaus under control * 14 F 28

With wife at 1944 convention when nomination for vice presidency seemed likely, photo shown at newspaper exhibit 21 F 13

Approval of Cabinet * 21 F 104

Angry week, calls Drew Pearson "s.o.b." at Reserve Officers' dinner for Harry Vaughan, berates the "special interests" at Jefferson Day dinner, cartoon 7 Mr 32

Congratulates new Defense Secretary Louis Johnson 14 Mr 38

Senate filibuster threatens civil rights program * 21 Mr 31

In Key West, Fla., greets Chief Justice Vinson, wearing glasses, swims with aides; Congress action on civil rights legislation, rent control recommendations, nomination of Mon Wallgren 28 Mr 44

Portrait as a Mason, c.p. 28 Mr 54

Watches Dean Acheson sign North Atlantic Treaty 18 Ap 37

Editorial "Health by Compulsion": compulsory health insurance proposal evaluated * 2 My 40

Congress should pass Administration bill enabling President to institute Hoover reforms * 23 My 52

Friendship with political supporter Californian E. George Luckey 23 My 71

Listens to General Lucius Clay after Clay receives Oak Leaf Cluster 30 My 36

Editorial "Year of the Yammer": review of yak-yak between the President and Congress about legislative issues, compromises on reciprocal trade, aid to education and housing, others * 27 Je 28

Patronage Boss William Boyle confers with 27 Je 30

Appoints Mrs. Georgia Clark Treasurer of U. S. * 27 Je 65

TRUMAN, MRS. HARRY S.
 Inaugural week activities 31 Ja 18

With husband at 1944 convention, photo shown at newspaper exhibit 21 F 13

TRUMAN, MARGARET
 Inauguration activities 31 Ja 18

With manager at press conference in Steinway Hall, answers question about love life 14 F 33

TRUMBULL, JOHN
 Color reproduction of painting of Niagara Falls 6 Je 78

TUBE, UNDERGROUND See Subways
TUBERCULOSIS See Diseases
TUCKER CORP.
 People gape as official removes company's books from luggage compartment under car's hood during grand jury investigation 7 Mr 40

TUSSI, GIUSEPPINA See Gianna
TULIPS
 In garden at Du Pont greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 77

Sent by Dutch growers bloom in the Louvre in Paris, c.p. 23 My 66

TUNICS
 With slacks, work clothes for women 7 F 88

TUNNELS
 Truck blows up under Hudson River, chemical blast damages Holland Tunnel, d. 23 My 44

TURKEY
 Modernized army example effective U. S. military aid, important to West, 6 frontiers protected by U. S. arms, cavalry maneuvers, border patrols, general staff, tanks cross snow-blanketed valleys, map 31 Ja 66

Athenagoras I enthroned as Patriarch of Greek Orthodox Church in Istanbul, calls for Turkish-American friendship 14 F 34

TURNER, BALLARD AND GLADYS
 Divorce case heard by Judge Hamill in Indianapolis, Ind., problem of children's custody, article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124

TWINS
 Tom home permanent wave's promotional use of, Loretta Young and Rosalind Russell's identical 6 acts Toni twins 4 Ap 78

Identical Christoboros sisters marry identical St. Martin boys 9 My 142

U
U.A.W. See Unions
U-BOATS

UNIONS

Restaurant manager pickets other manager after union agreement, make faces at each other 14 F 26
 London chairmen of Civil Service Union brandish mops in protest against raise granted by Cripps 21 F 38
 In East Moline, Ill. United Auto Workers attack Farm Equipment Union for refusal to obey C.I.O. order to merge 21 F 38
 Michigan's Governor G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams labor's fair-haired boy, at C.I.O. meeting, with local U.A.W. 7 Mr 109
 Red-dominated Farm Equipment Workers defeat U.A.W. in noisy Chicago election; International Harvester workers vote not to join U.A.W. as ordered by C.I.O. 2 My 43
 Regional leaders of C.I.O. and A.F. of L. fight Congress for repeal of Taft-Hartley law; local 600 of U.A.W. strikes at Ford plant 16 My 48
 U.A.W.'s Kenner shakes hands with Ford Vice President Bugas, agrees to 62,000 workers resuming work 13 F 38
 Honolulu crippled by I.L.W.U. strike, broom-wielding housewives picket longshoremen pickets, demand settlement 20 Je 31

UNITED AUTO WORKERS See Unions

UNITED NATIONS

Mediator Ralph Bunche brings about Israeli-Egyptian armistice 14 Mr 30

UNITED STATES

Russian fliers won over by Voice of America visit U. S., tour Virginia 21 F 36
 Pyramid Club craze sweeps nation 7 Mr 27
 Southwest's spectacular scenery, artists' colonies, homes, tourist trade, history, c.p. 14 Mr 62
 Shooting the Salmon River, rubber boats take beating 16 My 118
 Editorial quotes Eisenhower's commencement day address at Columbia on free individual's role in American society * 13 Je 34
 Editorial quotes British socialist on progressive trend in South * 20 Je 36
 New harvest adds to big wheat surplus, bumper crop in Texas, farmers and CCC tackle storage problem, wheat states, map 27 Je 23

Air Force
 11 men marooned on Greenland icecap 3 Ja 23
 Demonstrates planes' aid to Army, Navy in invasion enemy territory, Eglin field skit explains plan, planes drop bombs, paratroopers, rocket attack 3 Ja 64
 Rescues men on Greenland icecap 10 Ja 19
 C-82 Flying Boxcar supply haul to snowbound Nevada cattle 7 F 34
 B-50 first plane to fly nonstop around world 14 Mr 28
 Wins round in feud with Navy over B-36s vs. super carriers 2 My 46
 Editorial commends Defense Secretary Johnson for getting Air Force to distribute Negro personnel throughout service * 23 My 52
 Feud with Navy over B-36 bomber, Defense Secretary Johnson center of battle, Congress asked to investigate, jet fighter plane compared with Navy jets, B-36 6 Je 41
 Photo fares light up New York at night 20 Je 32

Armed Services
 Air Force demonstrates planes' aid to Army, Navy in invasion enemy territory 3 Ja 64
 Air Force triumphs, work halted on Navy's super carrier, Air Force claims B-36s superior for strategic bombing 2 My 46
 Air Force-Navy feud over B-36 bomber, Congress asked to investigate Defense Secretary Louis Johnson, former director of Floyd Odlum's Consolidated Vultee which builds planes; B-36, Air Force and Navy planes compared 6 Je 41
 Guard of honor accompanies James Forrestal's body to Arlington Cemetery 6 Je 49

Armed Services, Establishments
 Eglin Field, Fla.
 Air Force puts on live-ammunition demonstration of planes' role in invasion 3 Ja 64
 Fort Dix, N. J.
 Housing scandal, GIs live in shacks and chicken coop 7 Mr 34

Army
 Truman's Battery D buddies prize guests at inaugural, article by James Bell 31 Ja 16
 Photo of Marlene Dietrich kissing homecoming GI shown at newspaper exhibit 21 F 14
 Housing scandal at Fort Dix, GIs live in shacks and chicken coop 7 Mr 34
 Secretary Kenneth Royall resigns to practice law, greets former Navy Secretary Sullivan 9 My 44

Reserve Officers Training Corps
 Texas A. and M. cadet corps country's largest, with dates on party weekend, c.p. 14 Mr 134
Atomic Energy Commission
 Editorial "Atomic Trouble"; congressional attack on Lillenthal and commission * 6 Je 48

Awards
 General Lucius Clay makes speech after receiving Oak Leaf Cluster 30 My 36

Budget
 Editorial "U. S. Editorials Speak"; newspaper comment on Truman's Budget message * 24 Ja 30

Cabinet
 Appraisal of Truman's Cabinet, cov. 21 F 104
 Truman congratulates new Defense Secretary Louis Johnson 14 Mr 38
 Navy Secretary John Sullivan resigns over cancellation of super carrier, greeted by former Army Secretary Kenneth Royall 9 My 44

Cities and Towns
 See also individual names
 Autist visits towns with names of European cities, map 10 Ja 10
 Park Forest housing development complete community 31 Ja 76
 Tiny Arco, Idaho gets ready for atomic station boom 9 My 98
 Photographic essay on atom city Los Alamos, d. 27 Je 82

Civil Service Commission
 Hoover Commission recommendations for more efficient organization, red tape in firing employ, location in aerial perspective drawing of Washington, D. C. 14 F 28

Congress
 Sponsors too many commemorative stamps 10 Ja 48
 Democrats take over 81st Congress 17 Ja 28
 Early photographs by Frances B. Johnston,

"Uncle Joe" Cannon takes oath as Speaker at 1905 session; Charles Lindbergh and father at 1907 opening 25 Ap 14
 Regional leaders of C.I.O. and A.F. of L. fight for repeal of Taft-Hartley law 16 My 48

Editorial "The Hoover Reforms"; Congress should effect them soon, Administration bill enabling President to institute reforms must be passed this month * 23 My 52
 Children of congressmen, privileges, activities 6 Je 146

Editorial "Vishinsky and Congress"; Russians must be pleased, House has cut ECA appropriations, ratification of Atlantic Pact to rear on Senate agenda, European arms program in "hold" file * 13 Je 34

Editorial "Year of the Yammer"; review of yak-yak between Congress and the President about legislative issues, compromises * 27 Je 28

House of Representatives
 Democrats replace Republicans as committee chairmen, leading Democrats, Republicans hear Truman's State of the Union message 17 Ja 28

Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. runs for seat in New York City * 9 My 46

Franklin Roosevelt Jr. and mother display victory smiles after his election * 30 My 25

Senate
 Democrats in control, new senators, committee chairmen, Les Biffie moves to office of Senate Secretary 17 Ja 29

Editorial "Senate's Chaplain"; U. S. mourns loss of Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall * 7 F 38

Filibuster blocks Truman program, Southerners win closure ruling, spectators, Vandenberg opposes Barkley ruling, Scott Lucas' attempt to cut off debate, disheveled senator during 7-hour speech, d. 21 Mr 31

Frank Graham, president of University of North Carolina, leaves campus for appointment 11 Ap 111

Defense, Department of

Truman congratulates new Defense Secretary Louis Johnson 14 Mr 38

Editorial flays Johnson's talkativeness, Curtis Calder denies statement that he had agreed to become Secretary of the Army * 9 My 48

Editorial commends Secretary Johnson for getting Air Force to distribute Negro personnel throughout the service * 23 My 52

Secretary Johnson center of Air Force-Navy feud over B-36 bomber, former director of Odlum's Consolidated Vultee which makes planes, Congress asked to investigate 6 Je 41

Defenses

Received British lease bases in West Indies and Bermuda in exchange for 50 destroyers in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 48

Editorial "Pacific Retreat"; U. S. military not planning strong defense of far Pacific, China total loss, U. S. West Coast to form basic defense frontier, dangers of abandoning Asia, far Pacific * 4 Ap 44

Diplomatic service

Loy Henderson, U. S. Ambassador to India, makes arduous trip to visit Nepalese king 10 Ja 26

David Bruce new U. S. ambassador to France, brother James ambassador to Argentina 23 My 58

Economic conditions

Editorial "Forecast for '49"; warning signals of changes ahead * 3 Ja 24

Is boom ended? prices, employment off, competition and savings increase, effect on farm commodity prices, cost of living, sales, charts 21 F 32

Editorial "No Frontiers?"; Jack Kapp of Decca Records proves "closed" economic field offers soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30

Stocks selling at cut rates, too few customers, Stock Exchange campaign to interest small investors, article by William Miller, chart 21 Mr 115

Stock market panic of 1907 broken by John Pierpont Morgan, Sr., article by Frederick Allen 25 Ap 123

Editorial "The Slide"; U. S. getting the slide instead of continued inflation, requires sound decisions * 13 Je 34

Editorial "Up the Red Flag!"; storm warnings flying over economy are Red flags hoisted by Communist party, Daily Worker quoted * 27 Je 28

Economic Cooperation Administration
 Roger Lapham, Chief of China mission, sits on fence with Formosa's tribal princesses 21 F 43

Paul Hoffman's administration of, article by Noel Busch 4 Ap 125

French farmer gets ECA tractor 9 My 61

Editorial "Europe in June"; doing well but ECA cut foolish and mistaken * 20 Je 36

Fair Employment Practices Commission
 Objectives * 14 Mr 116

Foreign policy
 Editorial "Challenge in Asia"; positive policy can help U. S. offset disaster of Communist regime in China * 31 Ja 24

Editorial "Foreign Policy"; dangerously influenced by Communist penetration of State Dept. * 10 Ja 24

Speculations on Truman's adoption of "soft" policy towards Russia; Truman's Palestine policy; article by Jay Franklin 10 Ja 28

Editorial "Taint So"; Truman disavows "soft" policy, denounces Franklin article * 17 Ja 34

Truman summarizes inaugural address: on support of U. N., further ERP, assistance to North Atlantic pact nations, development economically backward countries * 31 Ja 18

Editorial "America Overseas"; businessmen already pioneering Truman's "hold new" program, Creole Petroleum's oil partnership with Venezuela * 11 Ap 44

Editorial "Belief in America"; time for Europeans to assume Americans know the score, will do the job * 28 F 30

Greatest formal shift in policy, joins North Atlantic Pact, Secretary Acheson with other delegates 28 Mr 38

Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance"; meaning to Americans * 11 Ap 44

Acheson signs Atlantic Treaty as Truman looks on; Senate may not endorse arms program 18 Ap 37

Foreign relations

France

Release of arms in 1940, Reynaud's appeal for more aid, Roosevelt's reply, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42

"Merci" Train arrives in U. S. with French gifts 28 F 72

Leahy Ambassador to Vichy in 1940, Roosevelt's message to Petain on Toulon fleet, Petain's assurances, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 83

David Bruce new U. S. Ambassador * 23 My 58

Germany
 Editorial praises John J. McCloy's appointment as first U. S. high commissioner * 30 My 24

McCloy becomes U. S. high commissioner, replaces General Lucius Clay * 30 My 35

Great Britain
 Release of weapons to Britain in 1940, Churchill's telegrams to Roosevelt, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42

Transfer of 50 destroyers for British lease bases in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 48

Japan
 U. S. attempting controlled democratization to match technological advances, policy of General MacArthur 6 Je 11

Raised to ambassadorial status, Ambassador King calls on Truman 23 My 58

Russia
 Speculations on adoption "soft" policy towards Russia, article by Jay Franklin * 10 Ja 28

Editorial "Taint So"; Truman disavows "soft" policy, denounces Franklin article * 17 Ja 34

Saudi Arabia
 Interest in Middle East oil, Arabian American Oil Co.'s concession, financial deal with Ibn Saud 28 Mr 62

Turkey
 Military aid to Turkey success, U. S. military mission has modernized army, arms protect frontiers 31 Ja 67

Foreign trade
 Britain's dollar shortage in 1940, effect of munitions contracts, Churchill's letter to Roosevelt, Roosevelt's Lend-Lease plan, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 94

Government
 Editorial "U. S. Editorials Speak"; newspapers comment on cost of government outlined in Truman budget * 24 Ja 30

1950 census tryout in Union County, Ind. 24 Ja 75

Hoover Commission report urges Truman be given power to streamline executive branch, recommendations on civil service, payrolls, post office, red tape in purchasing, firing; location of 57 bureaus under President, d. 14 F 28

Editorial "The Hoover Reforms"; Congress should effect soon, Administration bill enabling President to institute reforms must be passed this month * 23 My 52

High Commissioner to Germany
 Editorial praises John J. McCloy's appointment * 30 My 24

McCloy accepts job 30 My 35

History

Old paintings of early Americans, *Sea Captains Carousing in Surinam*, portraits of young Charles Calvert, De Peyster boy, c.p. 28 F 84

Early photographs of Congress, White House life by 85-year-old Frances B. Johnston 25 Ap 14

Photographs of 68 survivors of Civil War, 38 Confederate and 30 Union veterans; article "The War" by John Osborne * 30 My 8

Deerfield Academy students re-enact town's history during anniversary pageant 6 Je 89

Hoover Commission
 Report urges Truman be given power to streamline executive branch, recommendations on civil service, payrolls, post office, firings 14 F 28

Editorial "The Hoover Reforms"; Congress should effect them soon, Administration bill enabling President to institute reforms must be passed this month * 23 My 52

Navy
 Sends carrier to rescue fliers stranded in Greenland 10 Ja 19

Churchill's appeal for 50 destroyers in 1940 in exchange for West Indies' bases, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 Mr 48

Secretary John Sullivan reads as policeman writes speeding ticket for chauffeur 28 Mr 46

Administration of Pacific Trust Territory under Admiral Fiske, public health and educational programs 25 Ap 97

Work halted on super carrier U.S.S. *United States*, long-standing feud with Air Force 2 My 46

Secretary John Sullivan resigns over cancellation of super carrier, greeted by former Army Secretary Royall 9 My 44

Feud with Air Force over B-36 bomber, Defense Secretary Johnson center of battle, jet fighter planes compared with B-36 6 Je 41

Sponsors study of airborne bacteria and virus diseases, develops infection chamber for isolated animals * 13 Je 57

Political conditions
 Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. runs for Congress in New York City, Liberal party candidate 9 My 46

Jersey City throws out Hague machine, elects John Kenny mayor, Hague's career 23 My 59

Republican town of East Westmoreland, N. H. boycotts Democratic Postmistress Rae Publicover 23 My 63

California Cattleman E. George Luckey new political leader in West, friendship with Truman 23 My 71

Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. and mother display victory smiles after his election to Congress 30 My 25

William Boyle, Truman's patronage boss, new executive vice chairman of Democratic National Committee, with party leaders at Des Moines conference 27 Je 30

Post Office Department
 Hoover Commission's recommendations for better efficiency, location in aerial perspective drawing of Washington, D. C. 14 F 29

Republican town of East Westmoreland, N. H. boycotts new Democratic Postmistress Rae Publicover 23 My 63

Social conditions
 Proposed solution to Negro problem: 10% each

state's population, given 10% all jobs; South vs. North's stand on segregation, population various states, conditions in cities, article by Sam Jones * 14 Mr 115
 High-brow, low-brow, middle-brow new social structure based on Russell Lynes' *Harper's* article, defense of high-brow by Winthrop Sargeant, tastes, chart 11 Ap 99

State Department
 Editorial "Foreign Policy"; dangerously influenced by Communist penetration of * 10 Ja 24

Loy Henderson, U. S. Ambassador to India, makes arduous trip to visit Nepalese king 10 Ja 26

Dean Acheson becomes head of, replaces George C. Marshall, James E. Webb replaces Robert Lovett as Under Secretary * 17 Ja 37

Territories
 Trust Territory of South Pacific Islands new U. S. domain, Marshall, Caroline, Mariana Islands administered by U. S. Navy, public health, educational programs, map, c.p. 25 Ap 96

Treasury Department
 Truman appoints Mrs. Georgia Clark Treasurer, life as merchant, farmer and banker in Richmond, Kan. 27 Je 63

UNITED STATES, U.S.S.
 Navy's super carrier ordered abandoned after construction begun, Air Force wins argument B-36s make carrier obsolete, arguments reviewed, d. 2 My 46

UPTON, CLIVE
 Painting of British Unexploded Bomb (U.X.B.) Squad digging out German delayed-action bomb * 28 F 52

URANIUM
 Basic element, on table of elements, atomic weight, electrons, atom model, chart, c.p. 16 My 69

URBAN LEAGUE See National Urban League Guild

UTAH
 Exhausted sheep dragged to wagon by herder rounding up flock in snow 14 F 23

Trappist Quonset-hut monastery offers strict life described in Merton's *The Seven Storey Mountain* 23 My 84

VACATIONS
 Princess Margaret Rose vacations in Italy, swims off Isle of Capri with Major Thomas Harcourt, comment of British press 16 My 55

VACCINES
 Tuberculosis vaccine BCG to be given large-scale U. S. tests, Parisian Camille Guerin discoverer 2 My 67

VACUUM CLEANERS
 Balloon house blown up with 9 My 121

VALIANT, H.M.S. (BATTLESHIP)
 Action against French warships at Oran in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49

VALIAURIS See France—Cities and towns

VALLEE, RUDY
 Wows night club's women patrons in comeback appearance 21 Mr 91

VALLEYS
 Monument Valley contains some of U. S.'s most spectacular scenery, natural bridges, buttes, on Arizona-Utah border, c.p. 14 Mr 63

VANDENBERG, ARTHUR
 Opposes Barkley interpretation Senate cloture rules, d. 21 Mr 34

VASSAR COLLEGE
 Receives \$2 million from Paul Mellon * 27 Je 35

VAUDEVILLE
 Jack Benny's vaudeville routine on television, hilariously gags 4 Ap 50

VAUGHAN, HARRY
 Criticized by Drew Pearson for accepting Argentine medal, Truman defends at Reserve Officers' dinner, calls Pearson "s.o.b."; in uniform with Truman, John Snyder in 1938 7 Mr 32

VAUGHAN, JACK ("Chapple")
 5-year-old entwined in rail fence in Natchez, Miss., cov. 11 Ap 35

VENEZUELA
 Creole Petroleum's 50-50 oil partnership improves conditions, economy; Rockefeller's \$15 million Basic Economy Corp. * 14 F 24

American scientist catches moths by bushel 9 Mr 128

VERAGUA, CRISTOBAL COLON, DUKE OF
 Columbus' heir marries in Madrid 14 Mr 59

VERBRACKEN, JOANNA
 Spy in plot against Haitian president Estimé, turns stool pigeon 28 Mr 17

VERDEUR, JOE
 Loses breast-stroke championship to Keith Carter, wins medley race at A.A.U. meet in Daytona Beach 18 Ap 81

VERMONT
 Two men in jail for failure to pay claims after auto death and injury, howl of nation's press results in money to secure one's release 6 Je 60

VERROCCIO, ANDREA DEL
 Unknown statue by discovered * 21 Mr 105

VESTRIS (SHIP)
 Sinking in 1928, praying steward, photo shown at newspaper exhibit 21 F 12

VETERANS
 Truman's Battery D buddies attend Washington inaugural, article by James Bell 31 Ja 16

Israeli war veterans hear appeal for friendship with Soviet bloc during election campaigns 7 F 37

College men of '49 express ideas on psychoanalysis, sex, religion, Marx, jobs, at intercollegiate bull session, article by John McPartland, r. 28 Mr 112

Photographs of 68 survivors of Civil War 30 My 8

VETERA, MARY
 Truth about suicide pact revealed in Lonsay's book *Rudolph: The Tragedy of Mayerling* 28 Mr 127

VICKERS, NATHANIEL
 Enjoys being over 100 24 Ja 7

VICO, GEORGE
 Ballplayer's pose resembles ballerina's attitude 11 Ap 23

VIENTIANE See Indo-China

VILLAGES
 Of Llanfairpwllgwyngyllgogerychwyrndrobwllllantysiliogogoch North Wales 11 Ap 167

VILLAS
Art Expert Bernard Berenson lives among treasures in Italian villa 11 Ap 158

VINSON, FRED
Administers oath of office at Truman inaugural 21 Ja 18
With Truman in Key West, Fla. 28 Mr 44

VIRGINIA
Two Russian fliers won over by Voice of America visit U. S., tour state 21 F 36

VIRGIN ISLANDS
Paradise for winter tourists, picturesque town Charlotte Amalie, beaches, St. Thomas, St. John, St. Croix main islands, c.p. 3 Ja 44

VIRUSES
Chemical test detects cold germs at National Institute of Health, virus kept in eggs containing chick embryos 11 Ap 63
Colored mice aid in Navy-sponsored study of airborne viruses; laboratory signs warn of contamination 13 Je 56

VISHINSKY, ANDREI
Succeeds Molotov as Russian Foreign Minister, career 14 Mr 21
Editorial on, must be pleased with U. S. Congress' cutting of ECA appropriation, inaction on Atlantic Pact and European arms program 13 Je 34

VITAL STATISTICS
Estimated facts 1950 U. S. census may reveal, population gain, sex distribution, education, life expectancy, chart 24 Ja 78

VOELPEL, GUSTAV
Executioner poses in head-man's mask in Berlin jail after arrest for robbery 25 Ap 39

VOICANOVES
Hawaii's Mauna Loa erupts, lava flows down slopes, history, d. 21 F 66

VROMAN, LEO
Research on detection of coronary thrombosis greeted as great discovery 20 Je 34

VRZANOVA, ALENA
Czech wins women's figure skating world championship 14 Mr 77

VYDY, JODOCUS
15th Century Ghent burgomaster donated Van Eyck altarpiece, with wife, in paintings, c.r. 18 Ap 63

W

WADE, ROBERT
Member of Day family in *Life With Mother*, poses with others in living room, c.p. 7 F 41

WAFERS
Burmese waiter folds table napkins into fancy birds 2 My 146

WAITKUS, EDDIE
Chicago girl tries to kill baseball player with gun in hotel, object of secret crush 27 Je 36

WAITRESSES
Brushes against miner with dynamite caps in pocket, hand cut after accident 21 F 46

WALD, JERRY
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on movies as business, star system 27 Je 91

WALES
Village of Llanfairpwllgwyngyllgogerychwyrndrobwllllantysiliogogoch on island of Anglesey 11 Ap 167

WALKER, DICK
And friend from Long Beach, Calif. take motorcycle trip through Latin America 20 Je 106

WALKER, H. G.
Photographs restoration of Warsaw * 30 My 17

WALLACE, HENRY
Cuban correspondent's pleasant life 21 Mr 108

WALLACE, HENRY A.
And wife attend cultural conference in N. Y. 4 Ap 40

WALLACE, ROBERT
Article on G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams * 7 Mr 109

WALLIS, HAL
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on movies as business 27 Je 91

WALNUT CREEK, CALIF.
Easter egg hunt at children's costume party 18 Ap 122

WAR CRIMES
See World War II

WARNECKE, WILLIAM
Photo of shooting of Mayor Gaynor shown at newspaper exhibit * 21 F 12

WARREN, FULLER
Governor of Florida will marry Barbara Manning, bride-to-be poses with photo 20 Je 34

WARREN, ARK.
Tornado smashes town, baby blown far from home 17 Ja 26

WARSAW
See Poland

WARSAW UNIVERSITY
Rebuilt lecture room, chemistry students in 30 My 20

WASHINGTON, GEORGE
Statue as a Mason by Bryant Baker, 12 foot replica of chair 28 Mr 56

WASHINGTON (STATE)
Eight killed in worst recorded earthquake, damage to Seattle, Olympia, Puyallup 25 Ap 34

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Inauguration festivities, crowds watch parade, Truman's activities, fireworks, parties, baby asleep on Capitol grounds 31 Ja 15
Location of 57 government bureaus under President Truman, d. 14 F 28
Representatives of 12 countries sign North Atlantic Treaty 18 Ap 37
Congressmen's children luckiest kids, privileges, activities 6 Je 146

WASHINGTON, UNIVERSITY OF
Muskie are national collegiate rowing champions, favorites for Poughkeepsie Regatta 20 Ja 53
Harrison's son and grandchildren on lawn 25 Ap 14

WATER
Polluted water detected by trained minnows 17 Ja 53
South African youth locates water underground, diving technique, report by Robert Deindorfer * 25 Ap 2
Saginaw, Mich. buries town pump as new water supply comes in 13 Je 53
Drops of water reflect tiny distorted image of tower on window 20 Je 116

WATER SKIING
Trammell Pickett photographs Martha Mitchell at Cypress Gardens, Fla., c.p. 7 F 49

WATKINS, FRANKLIN
Painting *The Fire-Eater* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 86

WAVELL, ARCHIBALD P., VISCOUNT
Headed Middle East Command in 1940, awaited

Italian onslaught at Mersa Matruh, meetings with Churchill, career in World War I, II, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, r. 7 Mr 52

Plan for offensive against Italians in Egypt in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 91

WAYS, MAX
Article on "Chaos in Asia" * 6 Je 114

WEATHER
Winter storms spread death; blizzard in Midwest, tornado in Ark., cold wave in Calif. 17 Ja 21
Snowbound Nevada cattle get food by plane; isolated Nebraska farmer stamps out distress signal 7 F 34
West fights worst winter in history, results of blizzard in Nebraska, California, Utah 14 F 19
Big freeze in California, smudge pots in orange grove fail to save fruit, c.p. 14 F 64
Morning mist, fog covers English countryside 18 Ap 20
Snowdrifts in May in Cascade Mountains, plow clears Chinook Pass 30 My 28

WEBB, CLIFTON
Finds many uses for strange new gadget 31 Ja 56
Personality compared with movie role as Mr. Belvedere, stage and film career, article by John Bainbridge 30 My 49

WEBB, JAMES E.
Truman appoints Under Secretary of State, shakes hands with Dean Acheson 17 Ja 37

WEDDINGS
Archbishop of Canterbury's son marries Roman Catholic 3 Ja 22
Couple married by 4-year-old minister 17 Ja 40
Tyronne Power weds Linda Christian in Rome as divorce from Annabella becomes final in U. S. 7 F 34
Duke of Veragua, Columbus' heir, marries in Madrid 14 Mr 59
Identical twin Christodoros sisters marry identical St. Martin boys 9 My 142
Robert M. Hutchins and Vesta Orlick wed secretly * 23 My 60
Rita Hayworth marries Aly Khan at Vallauris, France, reception 6 Je 37
Sultan's daughter weds Caliph of Spanish Morocco 20 Je 25
Glenn Montgomery marries daughter of ex-Postmaster General James Farley, watches Farley kiss bride 20 Je 34
Italian wedding parties at Palumbo's restaurant in Philadelphia 27 Je 113

WEDEL CHOCOLATE FACTORY
Production restored, Warsaw women wrap candy 30 My 21

WEIGHT
Plastic coverall called Ray-ducer is portable steam bath, aids loss of weight 13 Je 84

WEIGHT LIFTING
3-year-old girl prepares for 1964 Olympics by lifting weights and building up body 7 Mr 134

WELLES, ORSON
With Katherine Dunham at classical ball in Paris 28 Mr 134

WELESLEY COLLEGE
1948 Pulitzer Prizewinner Margaret Clapp becomes president at 39 * 20 Je 34

WELLINGTON, ARTHUR W., DUKE OF
Trophies, awards displayed * 7 F 71

WERNICK, ROBERT
Article on *Stop the Music!* jackpot winner * 28 Mr 103

WEST, MAE
Comes back to Broadway in *Diamond Lil*, movies, famous sayings, highlights in life, c.p. 23 My 104

WEST
Fights worst winter in history, results of blizzard in Nebraska, California, Utah 14 F 19
Elko County, Nev. leading cattle country, prosperity, article by Roger Butterfield, d., map 18 Ap 98

WEST MEMPHIS, ARK.
370 Negroes crowded into filthy one-room school, whites' spacious, modern school 21 Mr 79

WESTMINSTER ABBEY
See Churches

WEST POINT
Arnold Galiffa best all-around college athlete, cov. 2 My 95

WEST VIRGINIA
14 convicts escape from state penitentiary at Moundsville, eight recaptured 13 Je 40

WEYERHAEUSER, F. K.
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, discusses role of retail dealer 31 Ja 73

WEYGAND, MAXIME
Replaced Gamelin as commander French forces in 1940, plans against German onslaught abandoned, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 70
1940 meeting with Churchill, Reynaud, demand for British air squadrons, approval of armistice with Germans, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42

WHEAT
New harvest adds to big surplus, bumper crop in Texas, farmers and Commodity Credit Corporation tackle storage problem, wheat states 27 Je 23

WHELAN DRUGSTORES
Prices collapse in war with Thrifty drugstore in Los Angeles 16 Mr 46

WHITE HOUSE
Early photographs of life at by Frances Johnston, Theodore Roosevelt's sons, President Harrison's son and grandchildren on lawn 25 Ap 14

WHITE RUSSIANS
Refugees reach haven in Philippines, family buries youngest child, map shows 30-year flight from Siberia 25 Ap 36

WHITE SANDS NATIONAL MONUMENT
Vast tracts of wind-drifted gypsum, c.p. 14 Mr 68

WIDMARK, RICHARD
In western *Yellow Sky*, scenes without props show movie's stylized plot, c.p. 10 Ja 42
In *Down to the Sea in Ships*, scenes from, career 28 Mr 81

WILCOX, WILEY W.
Centenarian chats in barbershop 24 Ja 9

WILDEBEST
Photographed on African plain, c.p. 23 My 94

WILKES, PERCY
Editorial on death of New Zealand manufacturer, cremation, ashes installed in egg timer * 23 My 52

WILKINSON, NORMAN
Color reproduction of painting of British convoy under German air attack off Channel coast in 1940 * 7 Mr 53

WILLIAMS, G. MENNEN ("SOAPY")
Michigan's 41st governor labor's fair-haired boy, election campaign, upset Republican Sigler, article by Robert Wallace 7 Mr 109

WILLIAMS, TOM
British Labour party candidate wins by-election in South Hammersmith 7 Mr 43

WILLIAMS COLLEGE
Photographic essay on small liberal-arts college for men, c.p. 24 Ja 53

WILLOW TREES
Bloom along Mississippi River, c.p. 11 Ap 87

WILSON, CHARLES E.
GM President stands in center of new models at auto show 31 Ja 64

WIND
300-mph wind's effect on human face tested 2 My 22

WINDOWS
Battle of Britain memorial in Westminster Abbey depicts air force heroes, c.p. 7 F 58
Drops of water reflect tiny distorted image of tower on window 20 Je 116

WINE
German drinks from hat, celebrates end of Berlin blockade 23 My 51

WINTER
Disastrous winter storms: blizzard in Midwest, tornado in Ark., cold wave in Calif. 17 Ja 21
Snowbound Nevada cattle get food by plane, isolated Nebraska farmer stamps out distress signal 7 F 34
West fights worst winter in history, results of blizzard in Nebraska, California, Utah 14 F 19

WIRE TAPPING
New York political mystery, Mayor O'Dwyer says enemies spied on him, they say charges are attempt to cover up graft 28 Mr 34

WISCONSIN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Mining students light up hillside with letter M in annual spring ceremony 23 My 46

WOLVES
Finnish wolf hunt near Russian border arouses Reds 4 Ap 46

WOMEN
Ana Pauker Romania's Communist ruler 3 Ja 32
Housewife keeps silent one week, wins radio prize 17 Ja 14
Two centenarians enjoy life 24 Ja 8
London charwomen of Civil Service Union brandish mops in protest against raise granted by Cripps 21 F 38
Formosa's tribal princesses pose with ECA's Lapham 21 F 43
Germans place "love wanted" ads on billboards 14 Mr 43
Portland, Ore. mayor Mrs. Dorothy Lee drives out gambling 21 Mr 40
Few old women all that remains of Shakers 21 Mr 142
Hyderabad women's fertility dance, c.p. 4 Ap 93
Fashionable Parisians in new styles; three at ball in same necktie 25 Ap 75
Yap ladies in grass skirts shaded by umbrella, perform stick dance, c.p. 23 Ap 97
British women march into parade of soldiers in recruiting drive, open costs to show pacifist signs 23 My 50
Mrs. Pandit ambassador to U. S., in garden of Washington Embassy 23 My 57
Republican postmistress of East Westmoreland, N. H., loses job to new Democratic appointee 23 My 63
Democratic Chairman India Edwards wins crusade to get big jobs for women 20 Je 35
Truman appoints Mrs. Georgia Clark Treasurer of U. S. 27 Je 63

WOOLLEY, MONTY
Harvard men wear false beards in his honor 18 Ap 45

WOOLTON, FREDERICK K. MARQUIS, BARON
Campaigns for Tory Anthony Fell in South Hammersmith by-election 7 Mr 44

WORLD GOVERNMENT
Garry Davis, "citizen of the world," arouses Europe's longing for peace, Parisian crowds listen to, Berliners parade for world government 24 Ja 28

WORLD WAR II
Aerial operation, Air raids
German air assault on Britain in 1940, the blitz, burning of London, Coventry, British countermeasures, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 28 F 43
Air raids defense
Anderson, Morrison shelters British protection against German raids, Churchill's Piccadilly shelter, excerpts from his War Memoirs * 28 F 52
Painting *Tube Shelter Perspective*, 1941 shows Londoners asleep in underground railway, c.r. 21 Mr 56
Destruction of Property
Poles rebuild Warsaw, wartime damage to streets, buildings 30 My 17
Fronts
Africa
French West Africa: Free French-British expedition to Dakar in 1940, arrival of Vichy warships, British bombardment of Richelieu, Vichy success, landing abandoned by De Gaulle; attack on French ships at Oran; excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 50
Italian army's movements from Libya to Egyptian frontier in 1940, British raids, Somali-land episode, Graziani's invasion halted by British at Sidi Barrani, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 51
British offensive against Italians in Egypt, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 14 Mr 91
Italian defeat in Egypt, action in Libyan desert, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map, c.r. 21 Mr 57
France
German onslaught in 1940, Weygand's counter-attack plan, Hitler's intervention, halt of

German armor, defense of Calais, Dunkirk bridgeheads, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 7 F 67
Dunkirk evacuation, Italian attack on Alpine front, Germans enter Paris, Bordeaux to ask armistice, De Gaulle's escape, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 14 F 39
Great Britain
1940 defense plan, "sticky" bomb, Hitler's peace offer rejected, German invasion plan, action against invasion fleet; defenses, forts, Home Guard volunteer, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map, d., c.p., c.r. 21 F 48
German air assault, the blitz, burning of London, Unexploded Bomb Squads, national fire service, bombing of Coventry, radar, jamming of German beams, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 28 F 43
U-boat peril, underwater dynamite carpet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 54
Italy
British attack on Italian fleet at Taranto, half fleet disabled for 6 months, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 14 Mr 92
History
Churchill's War Memoirs, *Their Finest Hour*: Part I, German onslaught on France, Weygand counter-attack plan, Hitler's intervention, halt of German armor, Dunkirk bridgeheads 7 F 67
Part II, Dunkirk evacuation, Italian attack on France, Germans enter Paris, Bordeaux to ask for armistice, De Gaulle's escape to Britain, c.r. 14 F 39
Part III, Disastrous destruction of French ships at Oran, Dakar; Britain's defense plan, rejection Hitler's peace offer, German invasion plan, controversy in German Staffs, British action against invasion fleet 21 F 49
Part IV, German air assault on Britain, burning of London, work of bomb squads, fire service, progress of radar, jamming of German beams, r., c.r. 28 F 43
Part V, appeal for U. S. destroyers, offer of lease bases, Italian invasion of Egypt, failure Free French-British expedition to Dakar, c.r. 7 Mr 48
Part VI, concern for Toulon fleet, Petain's assurances, Franco's policy toward Britain, Germany, Italian invasion of Greece, British occupation of Crete, attack on Italian fleet 14 Mr 83
Part VII, U-boat peril to Britain, withdrawal of subsidies to Irish, underwater dynamite carpet; offensive in Egypt, Libya, review of alternative projects, c.r. 21 Mr 54
Television film *Crusade on Europe* based on Eisenhower's book, scenes from 9 My 89
Soviet movie *Meeting on the Elbe* depicts encounter of Soviet and U. S. troops in 1945, scenes from 6 Je 63
Naval Operations
British evacuation from Dunkirk, role of Messito Armada, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 14 F 39
German plan for invasion of Britain, controversy between Army-Navy Staffs, British action against fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 21 F 58
Free French-British expedition to Dakar in 1940, sighting of Vichy ships, attack on Dakar, British bombardment of Richelieu, landing abandoned by De Gaulle; attack on French ships at Oran; excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 50
British convoy under German air attack off Channel coast in 1940; Commandos as anti-aircraft gunners c.r. 7 Mr 53
Action of H. M. S. *Ilustrious* on Italian fleet at Taranto, Italian losses, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 92
Prisoners and prisoners
General Henri Giraud's own story of escape from Konigsberg fortress 23 My 120
War crimes
Nazi Hans Fritzsche's trial at Nurnberg as war criminal after "confession" in Russian prison, "confession" denied, acquittal * 20 Je 92
WRIGHT, HENRY
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, stresses importance of design 31 Ja 73
WRIGHT, MINTURN T., III
Outstanding graduate at Yale University 13 Je 93
WRIGHT, W. MATVYN
Color reproduction of painting of London firemen during wartime blitz * 28 F 50
WRITERS
See Authors
WRONG, HUME
Canada's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38
WYMAN, JANE
Wins Academy Award, clutches Oscar 11 Ap 38
WYOMING
Blizzard spreads death, steer frozen to death standing up, rancher tries to round up livestock 17 Ja 21

X
XF-91 See Aviation—Aircraft—Jet-propelled
XF7U-1 See Aviation—Aircraft—Jet-propelled

Y
YACHTS
See Ships
YALE UNIVERSITY
Tony Lavelli's "blind" book shot makes him basketball's top scorer 21 F 122
College man of '49 expresses ideas on jobs, religion 28 Mr 113
Drama Department's production of *Faust*, scenes from 9 My 130
Receives \$2 million from Paul Mellon * 27 Je 35
YALTA CONFERENCE
See Conferences
YAMASHITA, MRS. HARUYE
Defends self against drunken Diet member 10 Ja 36
YANGTZE RIVER
Reds cross, shell British warships * 9 My 35
YAP ISLAND
See Caroline Islands
YOGIS
Hindu yogi Sri Ramana Maharshi, austere life at Tiruvannamalai in India, theology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 30 My 92
YORK, PA.
Shoe house for guests built by "Haines, the Shoe Wizard" 6 Je 105

YOUTH

Pasadena, Calif. chooses annual Rose Queen 10 Ja 34
 Coming-out season for debutantes, five New York deb's, Pittsburgh's Cinderella Ball, Boston deb with stags, Joanne Connelley, c.p., cov. 10 Ja 54
 Marquess of Blandford model young British nobleman, c.p. 17 Ja 46
 Garry Davis "citizen of the world" cult spreads through Europe, American youth addresses rapt crowds in Paris, cult spreads to Berlin 24 Ja 28
 De Pauw University coed serves in Indiana legislature 28 F 101

Texas A. and M. cadets entertain 1,500 girls at party weekend, c.p. 14 Mr 134
 Teen-ager Madeline Balcar gets grown-up Spring wardrobe, cov. 21 Mr 137
 Pieter van Jaarsveld locates gold and water underground in South Africa, divining technique, report by Robert Deindorfer 25 Ap 2
 Coed vs. women's college, lives of girl student at Smith College and coed at University of Missouri, c.p., cov. 9 My 67
 Editorial "The New '49ers": college graduates want security, but risk-takers are needed 6 Je 48
 Texas cowgirls' rodeo show 13 Je 87
 Outstanding college graduates of '49 13 Je 95

Photographic essay on Hillsdale High School in Hillsdale, Mich., last days before graduation, cov. 20 Je 82

Z

ZAMOYSKI, AUGUST

Polish sculptor's huge statues get cold shoulder in U. S., prepares to send sculpture to Brazil 14 F 97

ZAMPA, LUIGI

Director Italian film *Angelina*, at London premiere with Anna Magnani 11 Ap 58

ZEBRAS

Photographed by hidden lens in Africa c.p. 23 My 94

ZILLACUS, KONNI

At Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 54

"ZOE"

France's new atomic pile shown off by Dr Joliot-Curie 3 Ja 22

ZOOLOGY

Frog produces babies from pouches on back, birth process 16 My 24

ZOOS

Female hippopotamus greets prospective mate in South African zoo, rub noses through bars 4 Ap 45

ZUAZAGOITIA, DON JOAQUIN DE

Best known Spanish mayor, rules Bilbao 4 Ap 120

ZULUS

In South Africa riot against Indians 7 F 27

